DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 311 845 HE 022 946

TITLE Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education. 1988-1989.
INSTITUTION Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education, Jefferson City.
PUB DATE Jun 89
NOTE 214p.
PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC09 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS *Access to Education; *College Faculty; College Libraries; College Students; *Degrees (Academic); Demography; Educational Assessment; Educational Finance; *Enrollment Trends; Ethnicity; Higher Education; Personnel; Private Colleges; Public Colleges; Sex; *State Surveys; Student Characteristics; *Student Financial Aid
IDENTIFIERS *Missouri

ABSTRACT

Providing the framework for recommendations and the administrative policies of the Missouri Coordinating Board is a set of public policy goals for higher education. The 1988-89 statistical summary includes updated tables from the 1987-88 summary and new tables that report data frequently requested by members of the Coordinating Board, staffs of colleges and universities, state government officials, and the general public. New tables have also been included for Missouri's independent colleges and universities. The summary is organized according to several dimensions associated with the Coordinating Board's Statewide Indicators of Institutional Effectiveness. Five sections are as follows: preparation (ACT scores and high school rankings); access (fees and financial aid); participation (enrollment, enrollment by age, enrollment by gender and ethnicity, and enrollment by geographic origin); resources (faculty and staff, faculty and staff ratio to full time equivalent students, finances, and libraries); and completions (degrees conferred by level, degrees conferred by discipline areas, and degrees conferred by gender and ethnicity). Three appendices are: Missouri higher education directory of institutions, presidents and campus coordinators of DHE/IPEDS surveys; maps showing locations of Missouri colleges and universities; and footnotes. (SM)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED311845

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education

1988-1989

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Educ.

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
June 1989

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HE 022 946

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Avis Green Tucker, Chairman, Warrensburg

Jack E. Thomas, Jr., Vice Chairman, St. Louis

Loretta W. Moore, Secretary, St. Louis

Ronald L. Blunt, Kansas City

Mickey Brown, Springfield

David Haggard, Kennett

John H. Koffman, Moberly

David P. Macoubrie, Chillicothe

Robert Yeckel, St. Louis

Judy Vickrey
Interim Commissioner of Higher Education
State of Missouri

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education

1988-1989

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
June 1989

CBHE staff responsible for report:

John R. Wittstruck, *Associate Commissioner for Policy Analysis and Data Services*
Robert Mullen, *Programmer Analyst*
Teala Sipes, *Information Coordinator*
Kathy Falter, *Information Specialist*

Coordinating Board for Higher Education
101 Adams
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
Editor: Arleene Sweet

FOREWORD

Judy Vickrey
Interim Commissioner of Higher Education

Providing the framework for recommendations and the administrative policies of the Missouri Coordinating Board is a set of public policy goals for higher education. These goals include providing financial access for Missouri citizens to the system of higher education, promoting quality as defined by institutional purpose and as measured by institutional outcomes, and ensuring the efficient and effective use of state resources within the system of higher education. One strategy the Board uses to obtain these goals is promoting the diversity which exists among the state's colleges and universities. Clearly, a measure of the Board's success in realizing its goals and the merit of its strategies is reflected through these data which show Missouri's system of higher education to be, indeed, diverse.

The **1988-1989 Statistical Summary** includes updated tables from the 1987-1988 Summary and new tables which report data frequently requested by members of the Coordinating Board, staffs of colleges and universities, state government officials and the general public. In addition, new tables have been included for Missouri's independent colleges and universities to more completely profile Missouri higher education.

The **1988-1989 Statistical Summary** has been organized according to several dimensions associated with the Coordinating Board's Statewide Indicators of Institutional Effectiveness. Thus, the user will find the data are ordered along dimensions of Preparation, Access, Participation, Resources and Completions. A table numbering system also has been developed for the **1988-1989 Statistical Summary**. Tables numbered with a zero (0) suffix report statewide data, while tables with a one (1) suffix report data for public colleges and universities, tables with a two (2) suffix report independent college and university data, and tables with a three (3) suffix report data for professional/technical institutions (e.g., X.0, X.1, X.2, X.3).

A list of the campus coordinators for the Board's DHE/IPEDS data collection surveys has been included in this Statistical Summary. The Summary would not have been possible without the assistance of these conscientious professionals on the campuses of Missouri's colleges and universities. The help of these individuals is vital to the Board's data collections and related reports. Their assistance is greatly appreciated.

Jefferson City
June 1989

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education 1988 - 1989

CONTENTS

		Page
FOREWORD		i
PREPARATION		
ACT Scores		
1.1	Number and Percent Distribution of ACT Tested Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-Year Institutions by Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1988	2
1.2	Number and Percent Distribution of ACT Tested Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-Year Institutions by Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1988	3
High School Rankings		
2.1	Number and Percent Distribution of First-Time Entering Degree-Seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-Year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1988	4
2.2	Number and Percent Distribution of First-Time Entering Degree-Seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-Year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1988	5
ACCESS		
Fees		
3.1	Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-Time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 1988-1989 Academic Year	8
3.2	Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-Time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 1988-1989 Academic Year	9

Page

Financial Aid

4.1 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1988 10

4.2 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1988 11

5.1 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-Based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1984 to FY 1988 12

5.2 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-Based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1984 to FY 1988 13

6.1 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients and Eligible Non-Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988 14

6.2 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients and Eligible Non-Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988 15

6.3 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients and Eligible Non-Recipients Enrolled in Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988 16

7.1 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988 and FY 1989 17

7.2 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988 and FY 1989 18

7.3 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988 and FY 1989 19

Page

PARTICIPATION

Enrollment

8.1 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions by Student Level, Fall 1988 22

8.2 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions by Student Level, Fall 1988 23

9.1 Total Full- and Part-Time Enrollment at Public Institutions by Student Level, Fall 1988 24

9.2 Total Full- and Part-Time Enrollment at Independent Institutions by Student Level, Fall 1988 25

10.1 Historical Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988 26

10.2 Historical Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988 27

11.1 On-Campus/In-District Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions by Student Level, Fall 1988 28

11.2 On-Campus Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions by Student Level, Fall 1988 29

12.1 On-Campus/In-District Full- and Part-Time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions by Student Level, Fall 1988 30

12.2 On-Campus/In-District Full- and Part-Time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions by Student Level, Fall 1988 31

13.1 Historical Trend in On-Campus/In-District FTE Enrollment of First-Time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988 32

13.2 Historical Trend in On-Campus FTE Enrollment of First-Time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988 33

Page

14.1 Historical Trend in On-Campus/In-District FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988 34

14.2 Historical Trend in On-Campus FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988 35

15.1 Historical Trend in On-Campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First-Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988 36

15.2 Historical Trend in On-Campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First-Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988 37

Enrollment by Age

16.1 Full-Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions by Age, Fall 1988 38

16.2 Full-Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions by Age, Fall 1988 39

17.1 Full-Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First-Professional Degree-Seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions by Age, Fall 1988 40

17.2 Full-Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First-Professional Degree-Seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions by Age, Fall 1988 41

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity

18.1 Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1988 42

18.2 Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1988 43

19.1 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1988 44

		Page
19.2	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1988	45
20.0	Statewide Total Graduate and First-Professional Enrollment at Public and Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1988	46
21.1	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988	48
21.2	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988	49
22.1	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Black Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988	50
22.2	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Black Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988	51
Enrollment by Geographic Origin		
23.1	First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1988	52
24.1	First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-Year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1988	55
25.1	Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1988	58
26.1	Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-Year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1988	61
27.1	First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1988	64
28.1	First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-Year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1988	66
29.1	Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1988	68
30.1	Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-Year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1988	70

Page

31.1 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1988 72

31.2 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1988 73

32.1 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988 74

32.2 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1988 75

33.0 Out-of-State and In-State Migration of First-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986 76

RESOURCES

Faculty and Staff

34.1 Number of Full-Time Employees at Public Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1988 78

34.2 Number of Full-Time Employees at Independent Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1988 79

35.1 Total Full-Time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 and Fall 1988 81

36.1 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions by Rank, Fall 1988 82

36.2 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions by Rank, Fall 1988 83

37.1 Distribution of Employees at Public Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1988 84

38.1 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions by Age, Fall 1988 87

Page

Faculty and Staff Ratio to FTE Students

39.1 FTE Student/9-Month Faculty and FTE Student/Total Employee Ratio at Public Institutions, Fall 1988 88

39.2 FTE Student/9-Month Faculty and FTE Student/Total Employee Ratio at Independent Institutions, Fall 1988 89

Finances

40.1 Historical Trend in State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1983 to FY 1988 91

41.1 Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions by Source, FY 1988 92

41.2 Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1988 93

42.1 Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions by Function, FY 1988 94

42.2 Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions by Function, FY 1988 95

Libraries

43.1 Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1988 96

43.2 Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1988 97

44.1 Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1988 98

44.2 Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1988 99

COMPLETIONS

Degrees Conferred by Level

45.1 Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Level, FY 1988 102

Page

45.2 Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Level, FY 1988 103

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

46.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Discipline Areas, FY 1988 104

46.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Discipline Areas, FY 1988 105

47.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Discipline Areas, FY 1988 106

47.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Discipline Areas, FY 1988 107

48.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Discipline Areas, FY 1988 108

48.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Discipline Areas, FY 1988 109

49.1 Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sectors by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1988 110

50.1 Master Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Discipline Areas, FY 1988 114

50.2 Master Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Discipline Areas, FY 1988 115

51.1 Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sectors by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1988 116

52.0 Doctoral and First-Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions by Discipline Areas, FY 1988 118

53.1 Historical Trend in Doctoral and First-Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sector by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1988 119

Page

Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity

54.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1988 120

54.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1988 121

55.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1988 122

55.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1988 123

56.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1988 124

56.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1988 125

57.1 Master Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1988 126

57.2 Master Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1988 127

58.0 Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1988 128

59.0 First-Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1988 129

APPENDICES

1. Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions, Presidents and Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys 133

2. Maps Showing Locations of Missouri Colleges and Universities 139

Page

3. Footnotes 149

Table 2.1
Table 8.2
Table 9.1
Table 9.2
Table 10.1
Table 17.2
Table 19.2
Table 20.0
Table 27.1
Table 31.2
Table 39.1

PREPARATION

TABLE 1.1
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT TESTED FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1988

	32-36	27-31	23-26	17-22	13-16	1-12	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
Harris-Stowe	0	0	1	3	3	18	143	168
Southern	1	52	164	330	246	128	101	1,022
Western	0	24	72	253	159	159	122	789
Subtotal	1	76	237	586	408	305	366	1,979
%Distribution	0%	4%	12%	30%	21%	15%	18%	*
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
Central	0	70	284	770	603	382	185	2,294
Northwest	1	63	256	575	312	122	68	1,397
Southeast	4	101	289	626	409	260	76	1,765
Southwest	5	243	680	1,668	754	327	15	3,692
West Plains	0	3	14	52	37	25	3	134
Subtotal	10	480	1,523	3,691	2,115	1,116	347	9,282
%Distribution	0%	5%	16%	40%	23%	12%	4%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
Northeast	64	404	590	475	7	0	74	1,614
%Distribution	4%	25%	37%	29%	0%	0%	5%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
Lincoln	0	5	21	88	87	145	111	457
%Distribution	0%	1%	5%	19%	19%	32%	24%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UMC	18	803	1,308	1,492	227	24	149	4,021
UMKC	7	125	193	263	60	19	60	727
UMR	18	314	240	148	16	4	108	848
UMSL	0	58	224	374	110	30	182	978
Subtotal	43	1,300	1,965	2,277	413	77	499	6,574
%Distribution	1%	20%	30%	35%	6%	1%	8%	*
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	118	2,265	4,336	7,117	3,030	1,643	1,397	19,906
%Distribution	1%	11%	22%	36%	15%	8%	7%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

TABLE 1.2
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT TESTED FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1988

	32-36	27-31	23-26	17-22	13-16	1-12	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
Saint Louis	3	186	258	244	60	12	143	906
Washington	1	50	21	9	1	0	1,133	1,215
Webster	0	12	29	47	22	10	65	185
Subtotal	4	248	308	300	83	22	1,341	2,306
%Distribution	0%	11%	13%	13%	4%	1%	58%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
Avila	0	3	15	23	12	9	10	72
Central Methodist	0	9	25	87	30	32	22	205
Columbia	0	1	11	42	24	34	40	152
Culver-Stockton	0	23	82	122	61	34	29	351
Drury	1	57	104	121	43	1	19	346
Evangel	0	29	41	217	49	46	9	391
Fontbonne	1	11	12	32	17	8	1	82
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	4	18	39	33	27	15	136
Lindenwood	0	13	24	78	20	5	78	218
Maryville	0	10	39	46	18	8	50	171
Missouri Baptist	0	6	12	57	24	16	70	185
Missouri Valley	0	10	27	92	51	13	284	477
Park	0	2	10	29	22	11	4	78
Rockhurst	0	51	92	97	16	4	39	299
School of the Ozarks	1	4	19	35	19	8	5	91
Southwest Baptist	0	39	139	193	135	78	100	684
Stephens	0	4	7	35	33	9	202	290
Tarkio	0	6	29	85	61	43	173	397
Westminster	0	30	46	73	9	1	24	183
William Jewell	0	70	87	126	27	9	58	377
William Woods	0	10	29	80	44	21	46	230
Subtotal	3	392	868	1,709	748	417	1,278	5,415
%Distribution	0%	7%	16%	32%	14%	8%	24%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	7	640	1,176	2,009	831	439	2,619	7,721
%Distribution	0%	8%	15%	26%	11%	6%	34%	*
STATE TOTAL:	125	2,905	5,512	9,126	3,861	2,082	4,016	27,627
%Distribution	0%	11%	20%	33%	14%	8%	15%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 2.1
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1988

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Harris-Stowe	1	3	2	8	9	8	6	5	6	4	116	168
Southern	104	114	123	105	84	72	73	55	42	13	237	1,022
Western	61	63	68	91	73	56	56	32	33	27	229	789
Subtotal	166	180	193	204	166	136	135	92	81	44	582	1,979
%Distribution	8%	9%	10%	10%	8%	7%	7%	5%	4%	2%	29%	*
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:												
Central	202	279	291	287	298	260	228	167	107	37	138	2,294
Northwest	115	191	163	162	186	152	143	98	53	24	110	1,397
Southeast	201	260	216	199	155	145	135	101	98	39	216	1,765
Southwest	585	471	527	453	444	359	307	197	129	77	143	3,692
West Plains	12	16	17	18	17	11	4	7	3	5	24	134
Subtotal	1,115	1,217	1,214	1,119	1,100	927	817	570	390	182	631	9,282
%Distribution	12%	13%	13%	12%	12%	10%	9%	6%	4%	2%	7%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:												
Northeast	562	413	289	164	84	43	12	5	2	0	40	1,614
%Distribution	35%	26%	18%	10%	5%	3%	1%	0%	0%	0%	2%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT:												
Lincoln	14	11	24	17	30	25	23	25	23	21	244	457
%Distribution	3%	2%	5%	4%	7%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	53%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT:												
UMC	1,052	759	637	481	387	287	168	104	48	10	88	4,021
UMKC	240	136	107	70	57	32	16	19	5	4	41	727
UMR	342	180	100	86	41	33	19	5	9	4	29	848
UMSL	131	156	142	132	116	108	47	41	35	12	58	978
Subtotal	1,765	1,231	986	769	601	460	250	169	97	30	216	6,574
%Distribution	27%	19%	15%	12%	9%	7%	4%	3%	1%	0%	3%	*
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	3,622	3,052	2,706	2,273	1,981	1,591	1,237	861	593	277	1,713	19,906
%Distribution	18%	15%	14%	11%	10%	8%	6%	4%	3%	1%	9%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

See footnote in Appendix 3.

TABLE 2.2
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1988

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:												
Saint Louis	179	169	119	71	77	52	54	47	28	24	86	906
Washington	699	234	59	15	9	2	3	0	0	0	194	1,215
Webster	24	26	20	27	16	18	14	11	8	4	17	185
Subtotal	902	429	198	113	102	72	71	58	36	28	297	2,306
%Distribution	39%	19%	9%	5%	4%	3%	3%	3%	2%	1%	13%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Avila	13	11	6	7	6	8	3	4	1	0	13	72
Central Methodist	20	15	23	34	22	24	19	21	9	5	13	205
Columbia	5	6	8	3	7	12	17	23	19	6	46	152
Culver-Stockton	59	59	51	50	25	23	25	10	5	4	40	351
Drury	97	73	45	38	31	9	14	13	5	0	21	346
Evangel	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	391	391
Fontbonne	19	10	7	14	11	5	5	6	1	0	4	82
Hannibal-LaGrange	15	12	14	11	12	14	9	7	7	5	30	136
Lindenwood	32	26	27	10	16	10	8	8	3	2	76	218
Maryville	27	29	20	18	13	12	12	10	8	2	20	171
Missouri Baptist	18	15	15	17	18	9	10	10	7	3	63	185
Missouri Valley	20	26	32	46	23	31	19	17	16	11	236	477
Park	1	1	9	9	12	12	11	5	2	0	16	78
Rockhurst	68	55	41	29	23	10	15	15	2	1	40	299
School of the Ozarks	18	15	16	6	9	6	4	3	1	0	13	91
Southwest Baptist	195	84	72	42	55	35	25	26	25	0	125	684
Stephens	24	17	16	23	27	26	25	27	23	8	74	290
Tarkio	28	33	43	61	73	59	25	18	15	11	31	397
Westminster	42	27	21	16	13	22	11	6	9	2	14	183
William Jewell	114	69	50	47	28	12	6	3	2	0	46	377
William Woods	16	43	20	28	13	13	19	9	9	1	59	230
Subtotal	831	626	536	509	437	352	282	241	169	61	1,371	5,415
%Distribution	15%	12%	10%	9%	8%	7%	5%	4%	3%	1%	25%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	1,733	1,055	734	622	539	424	353	299	205	89	1,668	7,721
%Distribution	22%	14%	10%	8%	7%	5%	5%	4%	3%	1%	22%	*
STATE TOTAL:	5,355	4,107	3,440	2,895	2,520	2,015	1,590	1,160	798	366	3,381	27,627
%Distribution	19%	15%	12%	10%	9%	7%	6%	4%	3%	1%	12%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
#Data not available from institution
SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors
ISU:05-11-89

This Page

Intentionally

Left Blank

ACCESS

TABLE 3.1
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1988-1989 ACADEMIC YEAR

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
Harris-Stowe		$936.00	$1,834.56		
Missouri Southern		$1,066.00	$1,966.00		
Missouri Western		$1,154.00	$2,174.00		
Average:		$1,052.00	$1,991.52		
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES					
Central		$1,400.00	$2,586.00	$1,792.00	$3,370.00
Northwest		$1,200.00	$2,190.00	$1,104.00	$2,040.00
Southeast		$1,300.00	$2,510.00	$1,440.00	$2,784.00
Southwest		$1,272.00	$2,544.00	$1,044.00	$2,088.00
Average:		$1,293.00	$2,457.50	$1,345.00	$2,570.50
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
Northeast		$1,320.00	$2,500.00	$1,420.00	$2,700.00
1890 LAND-GRANT					
Lincoln		$1,583.00	$3,061.00	$1,584.00	$4,128.00
1862 LAND-GRANT**					
UMC		$1,690.00	$4,843.00	$1,804.00	$4,700.80
UMKC		$1,770.00	$4,923.00	$1,884.00	$4,781.00
UMR		$1,909.20	$5,062.20	$2,000.20	$4,897.00
UMSL		$1,369.20	$3,891.60	$1,349.10	$3,521.70
Average:		$1,684.60	$4,679.95	$1,759.33	$4,475.13
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE		$1,382.26	$3,083.49	$1,186.25	$2,693.12
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
Crowder	$774.00	$582.00	$1,470.00		
East Central	$932.00	$632.00	$1,292.00		
Jefferson	$1,150.00	$900.00	$1,800.00		
Longview	$1,110.00	$750.00	$1,740.00		
Maple Woods	$1,110.00	$750.00	$1,740.00		
Penn Valley	$1,110.00	$750.00	$1,740.00		
Mineral Area	$840.00	$540.00	$1,230.00		
Moberly	$1,060.00	$550.00	$2,080.00		
St. Charles	$1,110.00	$690.00	$1,896.00		
St. Louis - Flo Valley	$1,155.00	$855.00	$1,485.00		
St. Louis - Forest Park	$1,155.00	$855.00	$1,485.00		
St. Louis - Meramec	$1,155.00	$855.00	$1,485.00		
State Fair	$844.00	$568.00	$1,576.00		
Three Rivers	$925.00	$675.00	$1,475.00		
North Central	$920.00	$620.00	$1,370.00		
Average:	$1,023.33	$704.80	$1,590.93		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$1,023.33	$1,019.34	$2,283.91	$1,542.13	$3,501.05

TABLE 3.2
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1988-1989 ACADEMIC YEAR

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
Saint Louis		$7,080.00	$7,080.00	$4,860.00	$4,860.00
Washington		$12,574.00	$12,574.00	$12,574.00	$12,574.00
Webster		$5,850.00	$5,850.00	$4,950.00	$4,950.00
Average		$8,501.33	$8,501.33	$7,461.33	$7,461.33
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
Avila		$5,500.00	$5,500.00	$4,200.00	$4,200.00
Central Methodist		$5,400.00	$2,690.00		
Columbia		$5,690.00	$5,690.00		
Culver-Stockton		$5,500.00			
Drury		$5,600.00	$5,600.00		
Evangel		$4,508.00	$4,508.00		
Fontbonne		$6,310.00			
Hannibal LaGrange		$4,050.00	$4,050.00		
Lindenwood		$6,150.00	$6,150.00	$4,200.00	$4,200.00
Maryville		$6,300.00	$6,300.00	$6,300.00	$6,300.00
Missouri Baptist		$4,600.00	$4,600.00		
Missouri Valley		$6,750.00	$6,750.00		
Park		$5,500.00	$5,500.00	$1,085.00	$1,085.00
Rockhurst		$6,600.00	$6,600.00	$4,680.00	$4,680.00
School of the Ozarks		$6,100.00	$6,100.00		
Southwest Baptist		N/A	N/A		
Stephens		$9,000.00	$9,000.00		
Tarkio		$5,400.00	$5,400.00		
Westminster		$6,570.00	$6,570.00		
William Jewell		$5,900.00	$5,900.00		
William Woods		$6,800.00	$6,800.00		
Average		$5,629.90	$5,761.56	$4,093.00	$4,093.00
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
Cottey		$3,500.00	$3,500.00		
Kemper		$6,700.00	$6,700.00		
Wentworth		$6,330.00			
Average		$5,510.00	$5,100.00		
INDEPENDENT AVERAGE		$5,935.63	$6,061.39		
STATE AVERAGE	$1,023.33	$3,496.36	$3,987.48	$3,237.24	$4,325.53

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics
* Does not include room and board charges.
** For Lower Division Only.

05/16/98

TABLE 4.1
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1988

		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS:			OTHER SOURCES:	SUMMARY:	
	FEDERAL FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS			SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP	NEED-BASED	TOTAL
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	GRANTS	AWARDS	AWARDS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:							
HARRIS-STOWE	$1,054,862	$166,785	$0	$38,000	$115,416	$1,054,862	$1,375,063
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$3,675,257	$825,679	$216,597	$215,731	$313,674	$3,661,257	$5,246,938
MISSOURI WESTERN	$3,847,558	$838,395	$0	$160,000	$328,471	$3,904,768	$5,174,924
Subtotal	$8,577,677	$1,831,359	$216,597	$413,731	$757,561	$8,620,887	$11,796,925
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:							
CENTRAL	$9,693,040	$1,473,348	$0	$1,399,617	$69,500	$9,693,040	$12,636,005
NORTHWEST	$5,546,190	$1,786,303	$18,900	$326,930	$487,622	$6,198,597	$8,165,935
SOUTHEAST	$8,751,491	$1,238,992	$0	$936,727	$414,285	$9,216,599	$11,604,032
SOUTHWEST	$14,071,504	$3,188,891	$0	$0	$1,269,033	$17,343,600	$23,403,970
Subtotal	$38,062,225	$7,687,934	$18,900	$2,663,274	$2,240,440	$42,451,836	$55,809,942
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:							
NORTHEAST	$7,959,777	$2,048,545	$18,973	$419,950	$438,194	$7,828,791	$10,885,439
1890 LAND-GRANT:							
LINCOLN	$2,541,728	$690,128	$500	$59,269	$189,123	$2,526,568	$3,480,748
1862 LAND-GRANT:							
UMC	$24,548,554	$8,494,472	$325,607	$3,918,912	$5,149,105	$32,835,391	$42,436,651
UMKC	$13,103,145	$2,743,661	$21,000	$0	$3,437,911	$12,561,600	$19,305,717
UMR	$4,547,246	$2,009,317	$390,447	$4,286,395	$1,136,832	$4,704,430	$12,370,237
UMSL	$5,431,288	$581,086	$0	$2,368,055	$116,144	$4,798,066	$8,496,573
Subtotal	$47,630,233	$13,828,536	$737,054	$10,573,362	$9,839,992	$54,899,487	$82,609,178
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$104,771,640	$26,086,502	$992,024	$14,129,586	$13,465,310	$116,327,569	$164,582,232
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:							
CROWDER	$2,361,329	$193,049	$0	$0	$16,008	$2,380,821	$2,570,386
EAST CENTRAL	$752,396	$195,904	$0	$0	$40,627	$742,519	$988,967
JEFFERSON	$969,291	$150,051	$189,946	$65,298	$57,857	$1,216,784	$1,432,133
LONGVIEW	$1,066,257	$224,140	$0	$0	$50,006	$1,093,109	$1,340,405
MAPLE WOODS	$450,393	$128,046	$0	$0	$70,121	$460,388	$648,562
PENN VALLEY	$2,740,851	$245,935	$0	$0	$8,278	$2,778,488	$2,995,066
MINERAL AREA	$1,354,140	$169,557	$0	$0	$41,279	$1,554,530	$1,564,976
MOBERLY	$1,046,913	$94,270	$0	$0	$105,968	$1,046,913	$1,247,151
ST. CHARLES	$93,802	$0	$0	$0	$5,250	$93,802	$98,377
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$1,602,431	$74,753	$110,495	$175,400	$4,298	$1,606,729	$1,791,977
FOREST PARK	$2,199,171	$56,683	$22,560	$0	$17,100	$2,199,171	$2,295,514
MERAMEC	$1,631,206	$84,141	$83,332	$0	$157,057	$1,597,596	$3,553,332
STATE FAIR	$956,891	$69,674	$0	$23,683	$15,409	$982,032	$1,047,823
THREE RIVERS	$1,349,966	$171,268	$0	$75,825	$12,539	$956,076	$1,002,283
NORTH CENTRAL	$847,934	$169,511	$0	$11,023	$102,840	$850,208	$1,031,308
Subtotal	$19,422,971	$2,026,982	$406,333	$351,229	$704,937	$19,559,166	$23,608,260
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	$124,194,611	$28,113,484	$1,398,357	$14,480,815	$14,170,247	$135,886,735	$188,190,492

TABLE 4.2
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1988

	FEDERAL FUNDS	INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS: SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS			OTHER SOURCES: SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP	SUMMARY:	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:							
SAINT LOUIS	$15,273,797	$6,402,213	$0	$2,285,297	$2,957,391	$14,572,163	$26,918,698
WASHINGTON	$23,068,131	$24,234,255	$1,348,625	$234,024	$9,103,642	$28,326,981	$39,248,697
WEBSTER	$4,184,548	$1,336,998	$0	$43,820	$412,322	$4,735,784	$6,140,403
Subtotal	$42,526,476	$31,973,466	$1,348,625	$2,563,141	$12,473,355	$47,634,928	$72,307,798
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:							
AVILA	$1,339,615	$522,873	$0	$9,481	$0	$1,683,784	$1,871,969
CENTRAL METHODIST	$1,532,361	$1,435,298	$0	$119,537	$153,403	$2,149,068	$3,240,599
COLUMBIA	$1,697,268	$600,460	$0	$36,033	$0	$1,694,008	$2,596,737
CULVER-STOCKTON	$1,499,567	$1,865,642	$13,100	$161,045	$211,518	$3,168,581	$3,750,872
DRURY	$2,024,444	$1,743,389	$3,000	$28,569	$113,691	$1,242,181	$3,913,093
EVANGEL	$4,214,879	$470,208	$23,350	$110,339	$161,025	$4,253,629	$4,723,711
FONTBONNE	$1,088,030	$648,364	$89,191	$21,946	$239,570	$1,415,815	$2,087,101
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	$1,430,110	$347,968	$27,744	$71,276	$57,313	$1,543,094	$1,931,661
LINDENWOOD	$1,314,840	$745,824	$0	$178,965	$14,710	$1,677,182	$2,154,339
MARYVILLE	$1,919,307	$655,146	$0	$85,000	$70,000	$2,119,173	$100,000
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$1,038,210	$540,395	$0	$64,300	$82,550	$1,059,346	$1,725,455
MISSOURI VALLEY	$6,078,747	$3,406,101	$61,559	$438,699	$135,907	$6,798,000	$7,500,000
PARK	$2,863,087	$857,958	$34,439	$156,789	$51,530	$3,622,856	$3,963,791
ROCKHURST	$2,956,572	$1,395,367	$0	$123,632	$167,723	$3,511,435	$4,643,294
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	$2,034,586	$526,860	$21,842	$2,828,957	$0	$5,287,545	$122,700
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$5,703,000	$1,541,000	$6,700	$0	$95,000	$5,589,000	$7,136,700
STEPHENS	$1,000,856	$1,639,758	$12,450	$159,970	$9,650	$2,143,105	$2,812,684
TARKIO	$9,005,008	$2,546,605	$88,640	$48,821	$1,460	$11,194,570	$11,690,534
WESTMINSTER	$784,150	$1,263,378	$0	$102,752	$33,402	$1,441,172	$2,494,819
WILLIAM JEWELL	$2,995,757	$2,376,806	$8,350	$168,402	$306,226	$3,776,260	$6,204,981
WILLIAM WOODS	$1,078,730	$1,574,718	$22,700	$246,885	$231,820	$2,321,749	$883,021
Subtotal	$53,599,124	$26,702,118	$413,065	$5,161,398	$2,136,498	$67,691,553	$75,548,061
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:							
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	$378,985	$177,050	$0	$184	$128,905	$392,363	$626,078
WENTWORTH	$221,834	$253,175	$0	$4,012	$183,740	$343,312	$662,706
Subtotal	$600,819	$430,225	$0	$4,196	$312,645	$735,675	$1,288,784
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$96,726,419	$59,105,809	$1,761,690	$7,728,735	$14,922,498	$116,062,156	$149,144,643
STATE TOTAL:	$220,921,030	$87,219,293	$3,160,047	$22,209,550	$29,092,745	$251,948,891	$337,335,135

SOURCE:DHE141
ISU:04-28-89

TABLE 5.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1984 TO FY 1988

	FY 84		FY 85		FY 86		FY 87		FY 88	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
HARRIS-STOWE	684	$906,126	567	$919,928	592	$1,071,845	727	$1,055,989	615	$1,054,862
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,486	$2,396,112	1,669	$2,526,647	306	$976,867	402	$1,123,617	2,435	$3,661,257
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,400	$4,198,226	2,904	$4,579,747	1,691	$3,734,909	2,000	$3,787,691	2,000	$3,904,768
Subtotal	4,570	$7,500,464	5,140	$8,026,322	2,589	$5,783,621	3,129	$5,967,297	5,050	$8,620,887
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:										
CENTRAL	2,405	$3,694,845	3,162	$8,275,745	3,333	$8,572,259	3,408	$8,959,603	3,336	$9,693,040
NORTHWEST	2,282	$4,984,518	2,314	$5,300,776	22,355	$5,682,894	1,944	$5,665,527	2,070	$6,198,597
SOUTHEAST	3,836	$7,487,900	4,051	$8,540,228	4,140	$9,499,019	4,072	$8,635,630	3,575	$9,216,599
SOUTHWEST	5,164	$11,533,042	5,161	$13,154,807	5,559	$16,161,194	5,361	$15,759,165	5,310	$17,343,600
Subtotal	13,687	$27,700,305	14,688	$35,271,556	35,387	$39,915,366	14,785	$39,019,925	14,291	$42,451,836
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:										
NORTHEAST	3,128	$5,776,539	2,955	$6,925,458	2,454	$8,910,496	2,727	$7,765,368	2,584	$7,828,791
1890 LAND-GRANT:										
LINCOLN	978	$1,194,557	1,100	$2,510,363	351	$1,088,428	678	$2,191,732	1,065	$2,526,568
1862 LAND-GRANT:										
UMC	6,066	$24,941,446	6,517	$22,720,403	5,316	$21,238,221	7,017	$31,014,000	6,945	$32,835,391
UMKC	2,750	$13,621,269	2,866	$14,490,442	2,854	$14,885,178	2,413	$10,896,169	2,362	$12,561,600
UMR	3,641	$6,668,302	3,574	$6,999,027	3,143	$6,523,632	2,942	$5,698,899	2,851	$4,704,430
UMSL	3,232	$5,353,328	3,256	$5,424,383	1,985	$3,094,817	1,432	$4,093,750	1,858	$4,798,066
Subtotal	15,689	$50,584,345	16,213	$49,634,255	13,298	$45,741,848	13,804	$51,702,818	14,016	$54,899,487
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	38,052	$92,756,210	40,096	$102,367,954	54,079	$101,439,759	35,123	$106,647,140	37,006	$116,327,569
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
CROWDER	564	$727,026	616	$1,094,716	691	$1,592,880	971	$2,123,608	1,000	$2,380,821
EAST CENTRAL	525	$785,368	508	$733,488	544	$649,661	418	$697,991	467	$742,519
JEFFERSON	816	$958,550	923	$1,182,412	946	$1,197,056	787	$1,050,834	1,098	$1,216,784
LONGVIEW	578	$721,520	788	$856,986	551	$867,051	656	$863,608	825	$1,093,109
MAPLE WOODS	273	$421,111	294	$396,146	260	$389,023	239	$382,768	283	$460,388
PENN VALLEY	1,707	$2,791,591	2,090	$2,905,186	1,505	$2,668,946	1,779	$2,832,167	1,698	$2,778,488
PIONEER	82	$68,841	118	$160,463	335	$346,847	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	751	$1,027,867	815	$1,356,951	941	$1,753,243	858	$162,377	1,180	$1,554,530
MOBERLY	272	$432,201	441	$609,666	256	$646,754	364	$601,234	480	$1,046,913
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	96	$93,802
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,806	$2,480,733	2,156	$2,288,642	901	$1,845,000	928	$1,528,414	1,188	$1,606,729
FOREST PARK	4,214	$3,162,818	2,484	$3,394,378	2,753	$2,982,265	2,539	$2,685,940	1,585	$2,199,171
MERAMEC	1,134	$1,499,777	1,098	$1,499,622	926	$1,527,881	1,080	$1,397,300	998	$1,597,596
STATE FAIR	428	$481,547	497	$679,589	587	$981,850	655	$988,437	618	$982,032
THREE RIVERS	634	$1,026,427	787	$1,255,634	847	$1,373,907	819	$1,332,881	805	$956,076
NORTH CENTRAL	446	$342,947	378	$0	324	$602,832	493	$707,784	353	$850,208
Subtotal	15,230	$16,928,324	13,993	$18,413,879	12,367	$19,425,196	12,586	$17,355,343	12,674	$19,559,166
PUBLIC TOTAL:	53,282	$109,684,534	54,089	$120,781,833	66,446	$120,864,955	47,709	$124,002,483	49,680	$135,886,735

TABLE S.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1984 TO FY 1988

	FY 84		FY 85		FY 86		FY 87		FY 88	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:										
SAINT LOUIS	3,941	$15,140,410	2,945	$12,414,588	4,302	$11,243,617	4,311	$12,744,571	4,951	$14,572,163
WASHINGTON	4,907	$31,066,591	4,109	$30,639,433	3,720	$31,691,273	3,400	$35,471,630	3,317	$28,326,981
WEBSTER	1,150	$3,604,010	1,198	$3,804,317	992	$3,601,150	513	$1,421,736	1,023	$4,735,784
Subtotal	9,998	$49,811,011	8,252	$46,858,338	9,014	$46,536,040	8,224	$49,637,937	9,291	$47,634,928
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
AVILA	105	$225,904	203	$287,660	374	$595,616	469	$1,528,572	415	$1,683,784
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	$2,221,883	434	$1,394,990	445	$1,627,305	439	$1,564,455	441	$2,149,068
COLUMBIA	213	$415,556	227	$425,637	220	$402,480	226	$373,836	1,235	$1,694,008
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	$1,857,064	437	$2,079,703	500	$2,678,732	509	$2,870,198	532	$3,168,581
DRURY	659	$909,155	698	$956,453	757	$1,064,913	263	$256,295	943	$1,242,181
EVANGEL	1,126	$4,041,839	1,419	$4,493,729	N/A	$3,603,155	N/A	N/A	1,332	$4,253,629
FONTBONNE	360	$1,140,737	385	$1,050,210	326	$1,624,886	287	$1,419,657	286	$1,415,815
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	408	$1,416,945	425	$1,400,690	380	$1,310,420	369	$1,435,963	423	$1,543,094
LINDENWOOD	520	$1,386,878	593	$1,957,856	497	$1,895,388	488	$1,628,912	497	$1,677,182
MARYVILLE	471	$1,240,084	640	$2,194,797	535	$2,263,183	696	$2,583,000	648	$2,119,173
MISSOURI BAPTIST	168	$372,826	182	$462,414	84	$195,580	197	$533,560	191	$1,059,346
MISSOURI VALLEY	324	$1,351,978	365	$1,560,128	593	$3,053,145	702	$3,890,142	1,282	$6,798,000
PARK	717	$2,173,584	780	$2,472,233	588	$1,634,339	570	$2,329,485	862	$3,622,856
ROCKHURST	1,257	$4,441,471	1,230	$4,212,702	992	$3,209,920	839	$3,063,904	853	$3,511,435
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,136	$4,855,274	1,131	$6,451,506	1,334	$5,067,233	N/A	N/A	905	$5,287,545
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,321	$4,110,325	1,304	$5,598,836	1,192	$4,166,639	1,177	$4,928,389	1,532	$5,589,000
STEPHENS	346	$1,468,433	383	$1,639,028	362	$1,805,141	350	$1,764,126	342	$2,143,105
TARKIO	533	$3,086,789	1,310	$5,111,296	3,111	$9,469,604	2,232	$9,547,102	2,670	$11,194,570
WESTMINSTER	246	$1,299,499	215	$1,263,824	234	$1,511,602	241	$1,682,760	196	$1,441,172
WILLIAM JEWELL	922	$3,185,225	925	$3,445,879	930	$3,757,675	907	$3,733,712	852	$3,776,260
WILLIAM WOODS	296	$1,302,257	337	$1,742,429	292	$1,700,712	352	$2,583,813	313	$2,321,749
Subtotal	11,999	$42,503,706	13,623	$50,202,000	13,746	$52,637,668	11,313	$47,717,881	16,750	$67,691,553
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	159	$164,310	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	64	$228,790	38	$148,158	79	$348,437	124	$412,227	98	$392,363
ST. MARY'S	292	$688,017	275	$611,200	168	$461,396	288	$778,516	--	--
WENTWORTH	120	$142,901	134	$157,611	157	$301,353	140	$257,817	146	$343,312
Subtotal	476	$1,059,708	447	$916,969	563	$1,275,496	552	$1,448,560	244	$735,675
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	22,473	$93,374,425	22,322	$97,977,307	23,323	$100,449,204	20,089	$98,804,378	26,285	$116,062,156
STATE TOTAL:	75,755	$203,058,959	76,411	$218,759,140	89,769	$221,314,159	67,798	$222,806,861	75,965	$251,948,391

SOURCE: DHE16-1
N/A: Data not complete
NOTE: St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987 and St. Mary's closed in fall 1988.
ISU:04-28-89

TABLE 6.1
MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS AND ELIGIBLE NON-RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF UNFUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	UNFUNDED ELIGIBILITY	NUMBER OF FUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	FUNDED ELIGIBILITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE STUDENTS RECEIVING MSGP	PERCENT FUNDED ELIGIBILITY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:							
Harris-Stowe	126	$60,707	15	$6,548	141	11%	10%
Southern	901	$428,831	34	$14,610	935	4%	3%
Western	778	$423,663	100	$48,600	878	11%	10%
Subtotal	1,805	$913,201	149	$69,758	1,954	8%	7%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:							
Central	2,427	$1,574,626	71	$38,484	2,498	3%	2%
Northwest	731	$388,857	18	$8,532	749	2%	2%
Southeast	1,694	$1,024,486	65	$33,210	1,759	4%	3%
Southwest	3,919	$2,415,381	505	$269,787	4,424	11%	10%
Subtotal	8,771	$5,403,350	659	$350,013	9,430	7%	6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:							
Northeast	1,353	$843,544	81	$46,143	1,434	6%	5%
1890 LAND-GRANT:							
Lincoln	351	$208,348	6	$3,000	357	2%	1%
1862 LAND-GRANT:							
University of Missouri							
UMC	4,106	$3,248,127	143	$98,897	4,249	3%	3%
UMKC	1,040	$751,549	193	$135,338	1,233	16%	15%
UMR	1,150	$1,292,051	83	$78,202	1,233	7%	6%
UMSL	1,033	$742,985	90	$51,940	1,123	8%	7%
Subtotal	7,329	$6,034,712	509	$364,377	7,838	6%	6%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	19,609	$13,403,155	1,404	$833,291	21,013	7%	6%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:							
Crowder	59	$15,946	1	$278	60	2%	2%
East Central	150	$38,365	1	$146	151	1%	0%
Jefferson	61	$14,858	0	$0	61	0%	0%
Longview	218	$65,005	5	$1,125	223	2%	2%
Maple Woods	128	$38,522	5	$1,660	133	4%	4%
Penn Valley	276	$82,141	4	$1,050	280	1%	1%
Mineral Area	134	$32,114	11	$1,968	145	8%	6%
Moberly	199	$105,190	34	$9,082	233	15%	8%
St. Charles	0	$0	0	$0	0	0%	0%
Florissant Valley	402	$126,081	0	$0	402	0%	0%
Forest Park	399	$126,236	13	$3,401	412	3%	3%
Meramec	380	$118,822	4	$662	384	1%	1%
State Fair	183	$38,896	2	$420	185	1%	1%
Three Rivers	307	$120,883	32	$10,047	339	9%	8%
North Central	153	$54,756	10	$3,269	163	6%	6%
Subtotal	3,049	$977,815	122	$33,107	3,171	4%	3%
PUBLIC TOTAL:	22,658	$14,380,970	1,526	$866,398	24,184	6%	6%

TABLE 6.2
MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS AND ELIGIBLE NON-RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF UNFUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	UNFUNDED ELIGIBILITY	NUMBER OF FUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	FUNDED ELIGIBILITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE STUDENTS RECEIVING MSGP	PERCENT FUNDED ELIGIBILITY
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:							
St. Louis University	95	$136,350	1,257	$1,756,756	1,352	93%	93%
Washington University	78	$110,651	467	$669,000	545	86%	86%
Webster University	146	$209,063	231	$305,666	377	61%	59%
Subtotal	319	$456,064	1,955	$2,731,422	2,274	86%	86%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:							
Avila	54	$75,756	153	$213,750	207	74%	74%
Central Methodist	92	$133,192	321	$451,783	413	78%	77%
Columbia	157	$231,025	208	$278,124	365	57%	55%
Culver-Stockton	104	$152,234	224	$321,187	328	68%	68%
Drury	198	$289,878	242	$344,515	440	55%	54%
Evangel*	0	$0	0	$0	0	0%	0%
Fontbonne	86	$124,475	114	$156,750	200	57%	56%
Hannibal-LaGrange	93	$140,797	131	$182,250	224	58%	56%
Lindenwood	37	$55,127	171	$237,250	208	82%	81%
Maryville	112	$158,027	135	$188,250	247	55%	54%
Missouri Baptist	40	$60,578	88	$116,940	128	69%	66%
Missouri Valley	19	$25,253	383	$532,025	402	95%	95%
Park	70	$103,022	69	$90,750	139	50%	47%
Rockhurst	135	$184,283	310	$431,680	445	70%	70%
School of the Ozarks	135	$198,226	451	$608,080	586	77%	75%
Southwest Baptist	212	$304,119	483	$666,257	695	69%	69%
Stephens	12	$17,749	75	$104,138	87	86%	85%
Tarkio	31	$42,438	212	$292,812	243	87%	87%
Westminster	63	$89,444	85	$121,500	148	57%	58%
William Jewell	187	$262,610	397	$561,835	584	68%	68%
William Woods	40	$55,115	118	$167,250	158	75%	75%
Subtotal	1,877	$2,703,348	4,370	$6,067,126	6,247	70%	69%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:							
Cottey*	0	$0	0	$0	0	0%	0%
Kemper	9	$13,500	13	$16,500	22	59%	55%
Wentworth	23	$13,208	3	$2,490	26	12%	16%
Subtotal	32	$26,708	16	$18,990	48	33%	42%
					0		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	2,228	$3,186,120	6,341	$8,817,538	8,569	74%	73%

TABLE 6.3
MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS AND ELIGIBLE NON-RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF UNFUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	UNFUNDED ELIGIBILITY	NUMBER OF FUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	FUNDED ELIGIBILITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE STUDENTS RECEIVING MSGP	PERCENT FUNDED ELIGIBILITY
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS:							
Barnes Hospital School of Nursing	57	$74,868	11	$13,730	68	16%	15%
Booneslick Area Voc/Tech School	2	$3,000	0	$0	2	0%	0%
Burge School of Nursing	39	$59,245	39	$55,111	78	50%	48%
Cleveland Chiropractic College	0	$0	1	$750	1	100%	100%
Deaconess College of Nursing	39	$56,512	14	$18,000	53	26%	24%
Hannibal Area Voc/Tech School	9	$12,825	18	$21,600	27	67%	63%
Jewish School of Nursing	16	$23,825	42	$57,750	58	72%	71%
Kansas City Art Institute	21	$28,976	115	$159,750	136	85%	85%
Linn Technical College	191	$204,304	22	$22,234	213	10%	10%
Logan College of Chiropactic	0	$0	4	$5,250	4	100%	100%
Missouri Baptist Hospital-Nursing	28	$31,938	1	$1,183	29	3%	4%
Northwest Mo Area Voc/Tech School	2	$1,392	0	$0	2	0%	0%
Nichols Career Center	5	$2,206	0	$0	5	0%	0%
Pike-Lincoln County Voc/Tech School	23	$29,365	1	$1,335	24	4%	4%
Perryville Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	0%	0%
Popular Bluff Voc/Tech School	4	$4,072	0	$0	4	0%	0%
Research College of Nursing	10	$14,056	28	$40,500	38	74%	74%
Rolla Voc/Tech School	24	$11,112	0	$0	24	0%	0%
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	52	$72,251	89	$129,000	141	63%	64%
St. Louis Conservatory	2	$2,168	2	$3,000	4	50%	58%
St. Lukes School of Nursing-St. Louis	3	$3,072	0	$0	3	0%	0%
St. Lukes School of Nursing-K. C.	15	$20,080	13	$17,250	28	46%	46%
Four Rivers Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	0%	0%
Waynesville Area Voc/Tech School	4	$1,892	0	$0	4	0%	0%
Chillicothe Area Voc/Tech School	14	$12,346	0	$0	14	0%	0%
Cape Girardeau Area Voc/Tech School	17	$17,680	3	$3,120	20	15%	15%
Carrollton Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	0%	0%
Lex La-Ray Technical Institute	0	$0	0	$0	0	0%	0%
Columbia Area Vocational School	3	$3,624	1	$604	4	25%	14%
Ranken Technical Institute	0	$0	0	$0	0	0%	0%
Subtotal	580	$690,809	404	$550,167	984	41%	44%
STATE TOTAL:	25,466	$18,257,899	8,271	$10,234,102	33,737	25%	36%

*Nonparticipating MSGP institution
NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student tranfers during academic year.
PADS:05/10/89

TABLE 7.1
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 AND FY 1989

	FY 1988		FY 1989	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:				
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	$0
Southern	9	$17,000	21	$42,000
Western	3	$6,000	7	$13,000
Subtotal	12	$23,000	28	$55,000
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:				
Central	22	$43,000	39	$75,000
Northwest	6	$12,000	13	$24,000
Southeast	17	$33,000	44	$88,000
Southwest	88	$171,000	182	$343,000
Subtotal	133	$259,000	278	$530,000
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:				
Northeast	79	$155,000	227	$445,000
1890 LAND-GRANT:				
Lincoln	0	$0	1	$1,000
1862 LAND-GRANT:				
UMC	323	$624,000	696	$1,361,000
UMKC	55	$105,000	116	$224,000
UMR	143	$275,000	307	$585,000
UMSL	14	$24,000	25	$47,000
Subtotal	535	$1,028,000	1,144	$2,217,000
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	759	$1,465,000	1,678	$3,248,000
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:				
Crowder	0	$0	0	$0
East Central	1	$2,000	7	$11,000
Jefferson	1	$2,000	6	$12,000
Longview	3	$5,000	7	$11,000
Maple Woods	1	$1,000	2	$3,000
Penn Valley	0	$0	1	$2,000
Mineral Area	0	$0	2	$3,000
Moberly	1	$2,000	3	$6,000
St. Charles	0	$0	0	$0
Florissant Valley	1	$2,000	2	$3,000
Forest Park	0	$0	0	$0
Meramec	1	$2,000	9	$15,000
State Fair	0	$0	1	$2,000
Three Rivers	1	$2,000	0	$0
North Central	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	10	$18,000	40	$68,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	769	$1,483,000	1,718	$3,316,000

TABLE 7.2
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 AND FY 1989

INSTITUTION	FY 1988 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	FY 1988 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1989 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	FY 1989 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:				
St. Louis University	34	$68,000	81	$161,000
Washington University	50	$100,000	119	$234,000
Webster University	1	$2,000	3	$6,000
Subtotal	85	$170,000	203	$401,000
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:				
Avila	1	$2,000	2	$4,000
Central Methodist	3	$6,000	6	$11,000
Columbia	0	$0	0	$0
Culver-Stockton	3	$6,000	5	$9,000
Drury	21	$41,000	47	$94,000
Evangel*	0	$0	0	$0
Fontbonne	0	$0	5	$9,000
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	$0	2	$3,000
Lindenwood	3	$6,000	6	$12,000
Maryville	3	$5,000	3	$6,000
Missouri Baptist	0	$0	2	$4,000
Missouri Valley	0	$0	0	$0
Park	2	$4,000	2	$4,000
Rockhurst	13	$26,000	21	$41,000
School of the Ozarks	0	$0	0	$0
Southwest Baptist	6	$12,000	14	$28,000
Stephens	0	$0	3	$5,000
Tarkio	1	$1,000	1	$2,000
Westminster	5	$10,000	11	$21,000
William Jewell	15	$30,000	41	$81,000
William Woods	2	$4,000	3	$6,000
Subtotal	78	$153,000	174	$340,000
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:				
Cottey*	0	$0	0	$0
Kemper*	0	$0	0	$0
Wentworth	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	0	$0	0	$0
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	163	$323,000	377	$741,000

TABLE 7.3
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 AND FY 1989

	FY 1988		FY 1989	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS:				
Barnes Hospital School of Nursing	0	$0	2	$4,000
Booneslick Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0
Burge School of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0
Cleveland Chiropractic College*	0	$0	0	$0
Deaconess College of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0
Hannibal Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0
Jewish School of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0
Kansas City Art Institute	1	$1,000	0	$0
Linn Technical College	0	0	0	$0
Logan College of Chiropactic	0	0	0	$0
Missouri Baptist Hospital-Nursing*	0	0	0	$0
Northwest Mo Area Voc/Tech School*	0	0	0	$0
Nichols Career Center	0	0	0	$0
Pike-Lincoln County Voc/Tech School	0	0	0	$0
Perryville Area Voc/Tech School*	0	0	0	$0
Poplar Bluff Voc/Tech School*	0	0	0	$0
Research College of Nursing	0	0	0	$0
Rolla Voc/Tech School	0	0	0	$0
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	1	$2,000	4	$8,000
St. Louis Conservatory & School for the Arts	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
St. Lukes School of Nursing-St. Louis*	0	$0	0	$0
St. Lukes School of Nursing-K. C.*	0	$0	0	$0
Four Rivers Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0
Waynesville Area Voc/Tech School*	0	$0	0	$0
Chillicothe Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0
Cape Girardeau Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0
Carrollton Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0
Lex La-Ray Technical Institute	0	$0	0	$0
Columbia Area Vocational School*	0	$0	0	$0
Ranken Technical Institute*	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	3	$5,000	7	$14,000
STATE TOTAL	935	$1,811,000	2,102	$4,071,000

*Nonparticipating HEASP institution
NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student tranfers during academic year.
PADS:05/10/89

This Page

Intentionally

Left Blank

PARTICIPATION

TABLE 8.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1,725	831	0	0	0	0	1,725	831
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5,404	3,918	0	0	0	0	5,404	3,918
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	4,083	3,139	0	0	0	0	4,083	3,139
SUBTOTAL:	11,212	7,888	0	0	0	0	11,212	7,888
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,754	8,295	0	0	1,350	626	10,104	8,921
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,702	4,381	0	0	605	262	5,307	4,643
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,013	7,021	0	0	765	262	8,778	7,283
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	15,732	13,208	0	0	1,274	493	17,006	13,701
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	553	368	0	0	2	0	555	368
SUBTOTAL:	37,754	33,273	0	0	3,996	1,643	41,750	34,916
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,798	5,512	0	0	621	260	6,419	5,772
SUBTOTAL:	5,798	5,512	0	0	621	260	6,419	5,772
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2,470	1,727	0	0	273	87	2,743	1,814
SUBTOTAL:	2,470	1,727	0	0	273	87	2,743	1,814
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	17,525	15,909	1,166	1,233	4,877	2,747	23,568	19,889
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	6,931	5,034	1,203	1,198	3,494	1,509	11,628	7,741
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4,359	3,809	0	0	1,365	633	5,724	4,442
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	11,653	7,142	160	160	2,119	868	13,932	8,170
SUBTOTAL:	40,468	31,894	2,529	2,591	11,855	5,757	54,852	40,242
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	97,702	80,294	2,529	2,591	16,745	7,747	116,976	90,632
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,487	997	0	0	0	0	1,487	997
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2,509	1,594	0	0	0	0	2,509	1,594
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	3,294	2,306	0	0	0	0	3,294	2,306
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7,684	3,989	0	0	0	0	7,684	3,989
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3,848	2,007	0	0	0	0	3,848	2,007
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,481	2,856	0	0	0	0	5,481	2,856
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,205	1,354	0	0	0	0	2,205	1,354
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,317	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,317	1,000
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,249	1,054	0	0	0	0	2,249	1,054
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	10,294	4,844	0	0	0	0	10,294	4,844
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	6,199	2,922	0	0	0	0	6,199	2,922
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	13,728	6,769	0	0	0	0	13,728	6,769
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,750	1,170	0	0	0	0	1,750	1,170
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,776	1,206	0	0	0	0	1,776	1,206
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	737	483	0	0	0	0	737	483
SUBTOTAL:	64,558	34,551	0	0	0	0	64,558	34,551
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	162,260	114,845	2,529	2,591	16,745	7,747	181,534	125,183

TABLE 8.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	9,143	5,390	2,060	1,909	1,732	723	12,935	8,022
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6,637	6,316	1,402	1,402	3,459	3,189	11,498	10,907
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	2,471	1,526	0	0	5,649	1,876	8,120	3,402
SUBTOTAL:	18,251	13,232	3,462	3,311	10,840	5,788	32,553	22,331
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
AVILA COLLEGE	1,174	727	0	0	411	118	1,585	845
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	710	679	0	0	0	0	710	679
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	3,566	2,296	0	0	0	0	3,566	2,296
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,032	943	0	0	0	0	1,032	943
DRURY COLLEGE	2,806	1,846	0	0	350	118	3,156	1,964
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,564	1,527	0	0	0	0	1,564	1,527
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	784	594	0	0	252	122	1,036	716
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	763	572	0	0	0	0	763	572
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1,119	777	0	0	652	305	1,771	1,082
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2,493	1,553	0	0	441	217	2,934	1,770
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	849	566	0	0	0	0	849	566
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,175	1,118	0	0	0	0	1,175	1,118
PARK COLLEGE	4,738	1,654	0	0	55	17	4,793	1,671
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	2,186	1,535	0	0	939	357	3,125	1,892
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,315	1,115	0	0	0	0	1,315	1,115
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,812	1,730	0	0	22	16	1,834	1,746
STEPHENS COLLEGE	1,256	1,017	0	0	0	0	1,256	1,017
TARKIO COLLEGE	2,063	1,637	0	0	0	0	2,063	1,637
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	689	638	0	0	0	0	689	638
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,984	1,607	0	0	0	0	1,984	1,607
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	760	729	0	0	0	0	760	729
SUBTOTAL:	34,839	24,860	0	0	3,122	1,270	37,960	26,130
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
COTTEY COLLEGE	350	363	0	0	0	0	350	363
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	191	200	0	0	0	0	191	200
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	366	280	0	0	0	0	366	280
SUBTOTAL:	907	843	0	0	0	0	907	843
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	53,996	38,935	3,462	3,311	13,962	7,058	71,420	49,304
STATE TOTAL:	216,256	130,540	5,991	5,902	30,707	14,805	252,954	174,487

SOURCE: DHE-02
6/21/89

See footnote in Appendix 3.

TABLE 9.1
TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART-TIME	GRADUATE FULL-TIME	GRADUATE PART-TIME	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	550	1,175	0	0	0	0	550	1,175
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,322	2,082	0	0	0	0	3,322	2,082
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	2,754	1,329	0	0	0	0	2,754	1,329
SUBTOTAL:	6,626	4,586	0	0	0	0	6,626	4,586
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,945	809	0	0	377	993	8,322	1,802
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,297	405	0	0	140	455	4,437	860
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6,794	1,219	0	0	72	691	6,866	1,910
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12,398	3,334	0	0	170	1,104	12,568	4,438
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	289	264	0	0	0	2	289	266
SUBTOTAL:	31,723	6,031	0	0	739	3,255	32,462	9,286
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,432	366	0	0	109	512	5,541	878
SUBTOTAL:	5,432	366	0	0	109	512	5,541	878
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1,416	1,054	0	0	27	246	1,443	1,300
SUBTOTAL:	1,416	1,054	0	0	27	246	1,443	1,300
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	16,081	1,444	1,151	15	2,165	2,712	19,397	4,171
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	4,141	2,790	1,197	6	714	2,780	6,052	5,576
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,729	630	0	0	368	997	4,097	1,627
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5,226	6,427	160	0	314	1,803	5,700	8,230
SUBTOTAL:	29,177	11,291	2,508	21	3,561	8,294	35,246	19,604
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	74,374	23,328	2,508	21	4,436	12,309	81,318	35,658
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
CROWDER COLLEGE	781	706	0	0	0	0	781	706
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,100	1,409	0	0	0	0	1,100	1,409
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	1,503	1,791	0	0	0	0	1,503	1,791
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,328	5,356	0	0	0	0	2,328	5,356
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,183	2,665	0	0	0	0	1,183	2,665
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,514	3,967	0	0	0	0	1,514	3,967
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,015	1,190	0	0	0	0	1,015	1,190
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	787	530	0	0	0	0	787	530
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	521	1,728	0	0	0	0	521	1,728
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2,454	7,840	0	0	0	0	2,454	7,840
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1,388	4,811	0	0	0	0	1,388	4,811
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	3,919	9,809	0	0	0	0	3,919	9,809
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	813	937	0	0	0	0	813	937
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	962	814	0	0	0	0	962	814
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	355	382	0	0	0	0	355	382
SUBTOTAL:	20,623	43,935	0	0	0	0	20,623	43,935
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	94,997	67,263	2,508	21	4,436	12,309	101,941	79,593

See footnote in Appendix 3.

TABLE 9.2
TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART-TIME	GRADUATE FULL-TIME	GRADUATE PART-TIME	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	3,945	5,198	1,344	716	401	1,331	5,690	7,245
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4,925	1,712	1,363	39	1,663	1,796	7,951	3,547
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	1,247	1,224	0	0	1,254	4,395	2,501	5,619
SUBTOTAL:	10,117	8,134	2,707	755	3,318	7,522	16,142	16,411
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
AVILA COLLEGE	497	677	0	0	19	392	516	1,069
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	654	56	0	0	0	0	654	56
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	564	3,002	0	0	0	0	564	3,002
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	887	145	0	0	0	0	887	145
DRURY COLLEGE	1,337	1,469	0	0	14	336	1,351	1,805
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,474	90	0	0	0	0	1,474	90
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	469	315	0	0	17	235	486	550
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	469	294	0	0	0	0	469	294
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	785	334	0	0	162	490	947	824
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	960	1,533	0	0	3	438	963	1,971
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	403	446	0	0	0	0	403	446
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,085	90	0	0	0	0	1,085	90
PARK COLLEGE	2,259	2,479	0	0	7	48	2,266	2,527
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,174	1,012	0	0	98	841	1,272	1,853
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,147	168	0	0	0	0	1,147	168
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,783	29	0	0	0	22	1,783	51
STEPHENS COLLEGE	833	423	0	0	0	0	833	423
TARKIO COLLEGE	1,739	324	0	0	0	0	1,739	324
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	638	51	0	0	0	0	638	51
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,413	571	0	0	0	0	1,413	571
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	708	52	0	0	0	0	708	52
SUBTOTAL:	21,278	13,560	0	0	320	2,802	21,598	16,362
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
COTTEY COLLEGE	342	0	0	0	0	0	342	0
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	172	19	0	0	0	0	172	19
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	214	152	0	0	0	0	214	152
SUBTOTAL:	728	179	0	0	0	0	728	179
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	32,123	21,873	2,707	755	3,638	10,324	38,468	32,952
STATE TOTAL:	127,120	89,136	5,215	776	8,074	22,633	140,409	112,545

SOURCE: DHE-02
6/21/89

See footnote in Appendix 3.

TABLE 10.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	%CHANGE 81-88	%CHANGE 87-88
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Harris-Stowe	945	757	795	762	774	773	833	831	-12%	0%
Southern	3174	3296	3266	3282	3274	3290	3540	3918	23%	11%
Western	3284	3328	3373	3253	3135	3004	3050	3139	-4%	3%
Subtotal	7403	7381	7434	7297	7183	7067	7423	7888	7%	6%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:										
Central	9234	8901	8970	8206	7979	8059	8289	8921	-3%	8%
Northwest	4380	4571	4674	4461	4427	4239	4376	4643	6%	6%
Southeast	8187	8081	8177	8307	8035	7752	7270	7283	-11%	0%
Southwest	11462	11361	11542	11495	11737	12035	12735	13701	20%	7%
West Plains	315	307	323	294	332	377	363	368	17%	1%
Subtotal	33578	33221	33686	32763	32510	32462	33053	34916	4%	6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
Northeast	6233	6434	6420	6413	6065	6090	5727	5772	-7%	1%
1890 LAND-GRANT										
Lincoln	2070	2115	2078	2142	2256	2108	1643	1814	-12%	10%
1862 LAND-GRANT										
University of Missouri										
UMC	22313	21986	21471	20823	20209	19498	19577	19889	-11%	2%
UMKC	7985	7794	7730	7681	7785	7686	7726	7741	-3%	0%
UMR	6684	7010	6655	6000	5349	4964	4619	4442	-34%	-4%
UMSL	8205	7951	7686	7395	7240	7534	7876	8170	0%	4%
Subtotal	45187	44741	43542	41899	40583	39682	39798	40242	-11%	1%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	94471	93892	93160	90514	88597	87409	87644	90632	-4%	3%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
Crowder	812	896	992	847	904	926	877	997	23%	14%
East Central	1353	1334	1326	1313	1465	1619	1594	1594	18%	0%
Jefferson	1628	1754	1937	1998	2093	2124	2145	2306	42%	8%
Metro - Longview	2506	2748	2750	2549	2582	3238	3572	3989	59%	12%
Metro - Maple Woods	1270	1355	1365	1301	1283	1521	1684	2007	58%	19%
Metro - Penn Valley	2878	2976	3159	2707	2509	2637	2975	2856	-1%	-4%
Metro - Pioneer	192	253	234	230	253	236	*	*	*	*
Mineral Area	993	1018	1000	956	1062	1226	1306	1354	36%	4%
Moberly	662	737	781	707	759	793	850	1000	51%	18%
St. Charles	**	**	**	**	**	**	616	1054	**	71%
St. Louis - Flo Valley	5636	5945	5981	5322	4954	4789	4815	4844	-14%	1%
St. Louis - Forest Park	3993	4153	4316	3514	3189	2996	2843	2922	-27%	3%
St. Louis - Meramec	5924	6394	6655	6024	5839	5940	6246	6769	14%	8%
State Fair	1040	1027	960	982	1031	1071	1052	1170	13%	11%
Three Rivers	1045	1070	1141	1051	983	1137	1137	1206	15%	6%
North Central	367	391	428	409	498	531	459	483	32%	5%
Subtotal	30299	32051	33025	29910	29404	30784	32171	34551	14%	7%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	124770	125943	126185	120424	118001	118193	119815	125183	0%	4%

*Pioneer enrollment reported with Penn Valley in fall 1987 and fall 1988. All figures include residence centers.
**St. Charles opened in fall 1987

See footnote in Appendix 3.

TABLE 10.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	%CHANGE 81-88	%CHANGE 87-88
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
St. Louis University	7232	6696	6720	6544	6415	7273	8132	8022	11%	-1%
Washington University	3696	8743	8966	8317	8656	9398	9624	10907	25%	13%
Webster University*	2211	2319	2343	2552	2577	2637	4061	3402	54%	-16%
Subtotal	18139	17758	18029	17413	17648	19308	21817	22331	23%	2%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
Avila	1326	1186	1063	977	938	874	843	843	-36%	0%
Cardinal Newman	95	89	112	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	651	550	579	590	626	631	635	679	4%	4%
Columbia	1105	1157	1185	1795	1944	2010	2207	2296	108%	4%
Culver-Stockton	597	545	581	581	670	675	817	943	58%	15%
Drury	1774	1634	1560	1523	1462	1705	1817	1964	11%	8%
Evangel	1808	1595	1713	1704	1540	1558	1529	1527	-16%	0%
Fontbonne	717	746	756	760	697	671	720	716	0%	-1%
Hannibal-LaGrange	345	420	439	446	448	593	530	572	66%	8%
Lindenwood	1069	1076	995	918	1132	982	870	1082	1%	24%
Maryville	1174	1313	1406	1455	1481	1585	1668	1770	51%	6%
Missouri Baptist	288	282	387	405	418	465	538	566	97%	5%
Missouri Valley	456	424	383	381	556	859	1191	1118	145%	-6%
Park	1344	1338	2625	1355	1672	2154	2093	1671	24%	-20%
Rockhurst	2125	2061	2023	1968	1920	1943	1867	1892	-11%	1%
School of the Ozarks	1246	1128	1088	1050	872	958	1041	1115	-11%	7%
Southwest Baptist	1451	1368	1486	1704	1759	1840	1718	1746	20%	2%
Stephens	1241	1152	1094	1008	929	936	1093	1017	-18%	-7%
Tarkio	415	453	604	670	1087	1254	1323	1637	294%	24%
Westminster	694	674	657	611	614	609	651	638	-8%	-2%
William Jewell	1549	1406	1540	1648	1653	1687	1372	1607	4%	17%
William Woods	803	744	742	735	704	690	695	729	-9%	5%
Subtotal	22273	21341	23018	22284	23122	24679	25240	26130	17%	4%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
Cottey	N/A	N/A	377	352	359	346	N/A	363	N/A	N/A
Kemper	149	145	98	88	140	177	170	200	34%	18%
St. Mary's	340	316	322	296	249	204	87	--	--	--
St. Paul's	106	100	113	84	49	--	--	--	--	--
Wentworth	205	249	180	187	201	199	253	280	37%	11%
Subtotal#	800	810	1090	1007	998	926	510	843	5%	-7%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	41212	39909	42137	40704	41768	44913	47567	49304	20%	4%
STATE TOTAL	165982	165852	168322	161128	159769	163106	167382	174487	5%	4%

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form
--Indicates institution closed
N/A indicates data not available
#Fall 1987-fall 1988 percent change for independent two-year schools does not include Cottey
Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates received since November 1988
SOURCE:DHE02
04-19-89

TABLE 11.1

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1,725	891	0	0	0	0	1,725	891
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5,283	3,857	0	0	0	0	5,283	3,857
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	4,080	3,139	0	0	0	0	4,080	3,139
SUBTOTAL:	11,088	7,827	0	0	0	0	11,088	7,827
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,698	8,281	0	0	1,092	565	9,790	8,846
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,658	4,369	0	0	600	262	5,258	4,631
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,002	7,019	0	0	651	249	8,653	7,268
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	15,702	13,202	0	0	1,150	456	16,852	13,658
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	553	368	0	0	2	0	555	368
SUBTOTAL:	37,613	33,239	0	0	3,495	1,532	41,108	34,771
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,760	5,503	0	0	325	163	6,085	5,666
SUBTOTAL:	5,760	5,503	0	0	325	163	6,085	5,666
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2,188	1,644	0	0	171	72	2,359	1,716
SUBTOTAL:	2,188	1,644	0	0	171	72	2,359	1,716
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	17,525	15,909	1,166	1,233	4,877	2,747	23,568	19,889
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	6,678	4,977	1,203	1,198	3,446	1,493	11,327	7,668
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4,334	3,805	0	0	1,332	623	5,666	4,429
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	10,069	6,690	160	160	1,973	830	12,202	7,680
SUBTOTAL:	38,606	31,381	2,529	2,591	11,628	5,693	52,763	39,665
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	95,255	79,594	2,529	2,591	15,619	7,460	113,403	89,645
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,478	994	0	0	0	0	1,478	994
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2,507	1,594	0	0	0	0	2,507	1,594
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	3,294	2,306	0	0	0	0	3,294	2,306
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7,664	3,982	0	0	0	0	7,664	3,982
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3,775	1,992	0	0	0	0	3,775	1,992
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,480	2,855	0	0	0	0	5,480	2,855
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,069	1,318	0	0	0	0	2,069	1,318
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,317	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,317	1,000
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,028	938	0	0	0	0	2,028	938
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	10,294	4,844	0	0	0	0	10,294	4,844
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	6,199	2,922	0	0	0	0	6,199	2,922
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	13,728	6,769	0	0	0	0	13,728	6,769
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,648	1,135	0	0	0	0	1,648	1,135
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,472	1,122	0	0	0	0	1,472	1,122
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	705	474	0	0	0	0	705	474
SUBTOTAL:	63,658	34,245	0	0	0	0	63,658	34,245
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	158,913	113,839	2,529	2,591	15,619	7,460	177,061	123,890

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment

TABLE 11.2

ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	5,113	4,416	2,060	1,909	1,732	723	8,905	7,048
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6,637	6,316	1,402	1,402	3,459	3,189	11,498	10,907
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	2,283	1,475	0	0	1,769	612	4,052	2,087
SUBTOTAL:	14,033	12,207	3,462	3,311	6,960	4,524	24,455	20,042
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
AVILA COLLEGE	1,174	727	0	0	411	118	1,585	845
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	705	678	0	0	0	0	705	678
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1,287	1,010	0	0	0	0	1,287	1,010
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,032	943	0	0	0	0	1,032	943
DRURY COLLEGE	2,218	1,502	0	0	284	94	2,502	1,596
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,564	1,527	0	0	0	0	1,564	1,527
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	639	541	0	0	208	105	847	646
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	690	572	0	0	0	0	690	572
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1,043	752	0	0	335	161	1,378	913
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	1,854	1,251	0	0	168	76	2,022	1,327
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	565	476	0	0	0	0	565	476
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,004	1,021	0	0	0	0	1,004	1,021
PARK COLLEGE	693	485	0	0	0	0	693	485
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,900	1,462	0	0	939	357	2,839	1,819
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	869	797	0	0	0	0	869	797
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,812	1,730	0	0	22	16	1,834	1,746
STEPHENS COLLEGE	929	866	0	0	0	0	929	866
TARKIO COLLEGE	784	747	0	0	0	0	784	747
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	689	638	0	0	0	0	689	638
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,984	1,607	0	0	0	0	1,984	1,607
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	760	729	0	0	0	0	760	729
SUBTOTAL:	24,195	20,061	0	0	2,367	927	26,562	20,988
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
COTTEY COLLEGE	350	363	0	0	0	0	350	363
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	191	200	0	0	0	0	191	200
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	217	280	0	0	0	0	217	280
SUBTOTAL:	758	843	0	0	0	0	758	843
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	38,986	33,111	3,462	3,311	9,327	5,451	51,775	41,873
STATE TOTAL:	197,899	146,950	5,991	5,902	24,946	12,911	228,836	165,763

SOURCE: DHE-02

6 21 89

TABLE 12.1

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART-TIME	GRADUATE FULL-TIME	GRADUATE PART-TIME	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	550	1,175	0	0	0	0	550	1,175
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,322	1,961	0	0	0	0	3,322	1,961
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	2,754	1,326	0	0	0	0	2,754	1,326
SUBTOTAL:	6,626	4,462	0	0	0	0	6,626	4,462
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,945	753	0	0	357	735	8,302	1,488
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,297	361	0	0	140	460	4,437	821
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6,794	1,208	0	0	72	579	6,866	1,787
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12,398	3,304	0	0	169	981	12,567	4,285
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	289	264	0	0	0	2	289	266
SUBTOTAL:	31,723	5,890	0	0	738	2,757	32,461	8,647
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,431	329	0	0	100	225	5,531	554
SUBTOTAL:	5,431	329	0	0	100	225	5,531	554
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1,397	791	0	0	27	144	1,424	935
SUBTOTAL:	1,397	791	0	0	27	144	1,424	935
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	16,081	1,444	1,151	35	2,165	2,712	19,397	4,191
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	4,141	2,537	1,197	6	707	2,739	6,045	5,282
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,729	605	0	0	368	964	4,097	1,569
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5,220	4,849	160	0	314	1,659	5,694	6,508
SUBTOTAL:	29,171	9,435	2,508	21	3,554	8,074	35,233	17,530
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	74,348	20,907	2,508	21	4,419	11,200	81,275	32,128
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
CROWDER COLLEGE	781	697	0	0	0	0	781	697
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,100	1,407	0	0	0	0	1,100	1,407
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	1,503	1,791	0	0	0	0	1,503	1,791
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,328	5,336	0	0	0	0	2,328	5,336
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,183	2,592	0	0	0	0	1,183	2,592
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,514	3,966	0	0	0	0	1,514	3,966
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,008	1,061	0	0	0	0	1,008	1,061
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	787	530	0	0	0	0	787	530
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	467	1,561	0	0	0	0	467	1,561
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2,454	7,840	0	0	0	0	2,454	7,840
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1,388	4,811	0	0	0	0	1,388	4,811
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	3,919	9,809	0	0	0	0	3,919	9,809
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	807	841	0	0	0	0	807	841
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	925	547	0	0	0	0	925	547
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	355	350	0	0	0	0	355	350
SUBTOTAL:	20,519	43,139	0	0	0	0	20,519	43,139
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	94,867	64,046	2,508	21	4,419	11,200	101,794	75,267

TABLE 12.2

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART-TIME	GRADUATE FULL-TIME	GRADUATE PART-TIME	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	3,945	1,168	1,344	716	401	1,331	5,690	3,215
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4,925	1,712	1,363	39	1,663	1,796	7,951	3,547
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	1,196	1,087	0	0	237	1,532	1,433	2,619
SUBTOTAL:	10,066	3,967	2,707	755	2,301	4,659	15,074	9,381
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
AVILA COLLEGE	497	677	0	0	19	392	516	1,069
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	654	51	0	0	0	0	654	51
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	564	723	0	0	0	0	564	723
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	887	145	0	0	0	0	887	145
DRURY COLLEGE	1,191	1,027	0	0	14	270	1,205	1,297
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,474	90	0	0	0	0	1,474	90
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	458	181	0	0	17	191	475	372
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	469	221	0	0	0	0	469	221
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	752	291	0	0	95	240	847	531
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	856	998	0	0	3	165	859	1,163
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	388	177	0	0	0	0	388	177
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	971	33	0	0	0	0	971	33
PARK COLLEGE	459	234	0	0	0	0	459	234
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,174	726	0	0	98	841	1,272	1,567
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	869	0	0	0	0	0	869	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,783	29	0	0	0	22	1,783	51
STEPHENS COLLEGE	827	102	0	0	0	0	827	102
TARKIO COLLEGE	762	22	0	0	0	0	762	22
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	638	51	0	0	0	0	638	51
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,413	571	0	0	0	0	1,413	571
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	708	52	0	0	0	0	708	52
SUBTOTAL:	17,794	6,401	0	0	246	2,121	18,040	8,522
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
COTTEY COLLEGE	342	8	0	0	0	0	342	8
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	172	19	0	0	0	0	172	19
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	145	72	0	0	0	0	145	72
SUBTOTAL:	659	99	0	0	0	0	659	99
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	28,519	10,467	2,707	755	2,547	6,780	33,773	18,002
STATE TOTAL:	123,386	74,513	5,215	776	6,966	17,980	135,567	93,269

SOURCE: DHE-02

6/21/89

TABLE 13.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	%CHANGE 81-88	%CHANGE 87-88
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Harris-Stowe	149	119	144	106	118	98	64	126	-15%	97%
Southern	1082	998	1020	887	828	789	752	858	-21%	14%
Western	820	770	766	696	619	535	647	685	-16%	6%
Subtotal	2051	1887	1930	1689	1565	1422	1463	1669	-19%	14%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:										
Central	2098	1819	1740	1675	1752	1738	2059	2203	5%	7%
Northwest	1234	1282	1193	1039	1090	980	1242	1283	4%	3%
Southeast	1985	1853	1822	1715	1693	1539	1533	1588	-20%	4%
Southwest	2495	2493	2628	2405	2564	2588	3157	3397	36%	8%
West Plains	110	104	88	83	106	110	108	105	-5%	-3%
Subtotal	7922	7551	7471	6917	7205	6955	8099	8576	8%	6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:										
Northeast	1504	1610	1531	1566	1364	1674	1447	1603	7%	11%
1890 LAND-GRANT:										
Lincoln	414	381	365	432	475	385	295	378	-9%	28%
1862 LAND-GRANT:										
UMC	4191	4092	3687	3583	3522	3404	3607	3748	-11%	4%
UMKC	771	770	671	662	722	677	678	707	-8%	4%
UMR	1445	1318	1137	909	858	753	809	829	-43%	2%
UMSL	1077	1024	1000	970	878	843	840	825	-23%	-2%
Subtotal	7484	7204	6495	6124	5980	5677	5934	6109	-18%	3%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	19375	18633	17792	16728	16589	16113	17238	18335	-5%	6%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Crowder	354	517	489	328	414	250	283	205	-42%	-28%
East Central	481	484	464	453	519	598	438	451	-6%	3%
Jefferson	650	707	785	752	836	552	575	655	1%	14%
Metro - Longview	876	1024	879	683	608	522	600	827	-6%	38%
Metro - Maple Woods	417	500	452	380	383	231	292	330	-21%	13%
Metro - Penn Valley	515	1040	974	653	576	342	351	423	-18%	21%
Metro - Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	3	--	--	--	--
Mineral Area	362	360	331	317	355	209	213	376	4%	77%
Moberly	192	212	257	223	231	241	346	362	89%	5%
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	168	54	--	-68%
St. Louis - Flo Valley	1481	1010	1036	854	826	660	696	682	-54%	-2%
St. Louis - Forest Park	945	401	511	416	375	383	333	400	-58%	20%
St. Louis - Meramec	1640	1358	1351	1100	1189	634	670	792	-52%	18%
State Fair	313	304	270	274	286	331	304	348	11%	14%
Three Rivers	302	338	343	330	345	454	364	342	13%	-6%
North Central	182	137	179	179	252	145	169	130	-29%	-23%
Subtotal	8710	8392	8321	6942	7195	5555	5802	6377	-27%	10%
PUBLIC TOTAL:	28085	27025	26113	23670	23784	21668	23040	24712	-12%	7%

TABLE 13.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	%CHANGE 81-88	%CHANGE 87-88
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:										
Saint Louis	758	701	721	913	754	607	694	907	20%	31%
Washington	1085	1055	1712	993	1053	1145	1287	1365	26%	6%
Webster	124	130	102	91	106	110	N/A	182	47%	N/A
Subtotal	1967	1886	2535	1997	1913	1862	1981	2454	25%	24%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Avila	188	151	118	85	126	77	65	64	-66%	-2%
Cardinal Newman	20	27	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	195	152	192	203	218	218	201	199	2%	-1%
Columbia	157	183	111	271	221	217	173	231	47%	34%
Culver-Stockton	222	191	187	167	248	234	290	341	54%	18%
Drury	253	227	207	292	294	298	305	345	36%	13%
Evangel	447	436	411	529	410	516	368	382	-15%	4%
Fontbonne	136	124	134	102	84	81	81	84	-38%	4%
Hannibal-LaGrange	111	119	155	93	100	80	112	127	14%	13%
Lindenwood	328	172	205	230	253	147	101	193	-41%	91%
Maryville	148	161	159	122	143	123	153	140	-5%	-8%
Missouri Baptist	40	47	118	185	77	77	105	142	255%	35%
Missouri Valley	181	143	137	146	235	319	319	390	115%	22%
Park	91	118	144	110	120	77	72	62	-32%	-14%
Rockhurst	384	397	436	395	375	319	257	286	-26%	11%
School of the Ozarks	202	113	194	207	142	196	69	49	-76%	-29%
Southwest Baptist	339	500	366	425	434	627	750	699	106%	-7%
Stephens	375	346	305	258	251	297	262	272	-27%	4%
Tarkio	136	145	195	179	233	260	253	243	79%	-4%
Westminster	220	177	188	166	198	191	178	174	-21%	-2%
William Jewell	385	301	418	417	400	421	296	363	-6%	23%
William Woods	236	201	187	211	217	236	229	225	-5%	-2%
Subtotal	4794	4431	4604	4793	4779	5011	4639	5011	5%	8%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Cottey	N/A	N/A	211	162	216	185	N/A	203	N/A	N/A
Kemper	89	88	45	57	87	107	86	137	54%	59%
St. Mary's	99	117	67	64	49	75	13	--	--	--
St. Paul's	48	45	53	35	21	--	--	--	--	--
Wentworth	79	122	64	88	83	91	123	199	152%	62%
Subtotal	315	372	440	406	456	458	222	539	71%	143%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	7076	6689	7579	7196	7148	7331	6842	8004	13%	17%
STATE TOTAL:	35161	33714	33692	30866	30932	28999	29882	33770	-4%	13%

N/A: Form not received from institution
--: St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in fall 1984, St. Mary's closed in fall 1988, and St. Paul's closed in fall 1986.
SOURCE:DHE02
ISU:05-09-89

TABLE 14.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	%CHANGE 81-88	%CHANGE 87-88
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Harris-Stowe	945	757	795	762	774	773	833	831	-12%	0%
Southern	3129	3271	3247	3282	3274	3273	3487	3857	23%	11%
Western	3284	3328	3373	3253	3135	3004	3047	3139	-4%	3%
Subtotal	7358	7356	7415	7297	7183	7050	7367	7827	6%	6%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:										
Central	8410	8110	8114	7584	7391	7418	7742	8281	-2%	7%
Northwest	4092	4297	4381	4188	4124	3933	4076	4369	7%	7%
Southeast	7909	7818	7914	8039	7754	7418	7017	7019	-11%	0%
Southwest	11034	10990	11151	11053	11230	11554	12260	13202	20%	8%
West Plains	315	307	323	294	332	377	363	368	17%	1%
Subtotal	31760	31522	31883	31158	30831	30700	31458	33239	5%	6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:										
Northeast	5751	5971	5987	5978	5710	5664	5445	5503	-4%	1%
1890 LAND-GRANT:										
Lincoln	1910	1906	1933	1980	2090	1842	1510	1644	-14%	9%
1862 LAND-GRANT:										
UMC	18160	18121	17536	16948	16332	15734	15616	15909	-12%	2%
UMKC	5166	5048	4996	4969	5138	5056	4981	4977	-4%	0%
UMR	6128	6399	5987	5383	4720	4257	3950	3805	-38%	-4%
UMSL	7274	7105	6860	6554	6347	6439	6553	6690	-8%	2%
Subtotal	36728	36673	35379	33854	32537	31486	31100	31381	-15%	1%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	83507	83428	82597	80267	78351	76742	76880	79594	-5%	4%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Crowder	812	896	992	847	904	926	877	994	22%	13%
East Central	1340	1316	1294	1235	1358	1618	1592	1594	19%	0%
Jefferson	1498	1611	1817	1750	1930	2089	2145	2306	54%	8%
Metro - Longview	2485	2736	2750	2339	2278	3225	3563	3982	60%	12%
Metro - Maple Woods	1216	1300	1306	1243	1228	1512	1683	1992	64%	18%
Metro - Penn Valley	2875	2974	3159	2696	2498	2635	2975	2855	-1%	-4%
Metro - Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	236	--	--	--	--
Mineral Area	988	1016	996	951	1043	1205	1289	1318	33%	2%
Moberly	454	587	679	589	647	694	850	1000	120%	18%
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	616	938	--	52%
St. Louis - Flo Valley	5636	5945	5981	5322	4954	4789	4815	4844	-14%	1%
St. Louis - Forest Park	3993	4153	4316	3514	3189	2996	2843	2922	-27%	3%
St. Louis - Meramec	5924	6394	6655	6024	5839	5940	6246	6769	14%	8%
State Fair	1040	1013	943	960	1001	1071	1017	1135	9%	12%
Three Rivers	959	976	1068	1031	929	1097	1110	1122	17%	1%
North Central	367	388	424	402	483	519	452	474	29%	5%
Subtotal	29587	31305	32380	28903	28281	30552	32073	34245	16%	7%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	113094	114733	114977	109170	106632	107294	108953	113839	1%	4%

TABLE 14.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	%CHANGE 81-88	%CHANGE 87-88
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:										
Saint Louis	4521	4168	4025	4169	3996	3905	5437	4416	-2%	-19%
Washington	5363	5164	5309	5170	5166	5742	5192	6316	18%	22%
Webster	811	833	909	936	973	1038	N/A	1475	82%	N/A
Subtotal	10695	10165	10243	10275	10135	10685	10629	12207	14%	15%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Avila	1254	1064	939	882	849	726	696	727	-42%	4%
Cardinal Newman	95	89	112	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	651	550	579	590	626	631	655	678	4%	4%
Columbia	726	677	677	1013	1089	1090	919	1010	39%	10%
Culver-Stockton	597	545	581	581	670	675	814	943	58%	16%
Drury	1363	1280	1182	1178	1229	1299	1351	1502	10%	11%
Evangel	1808	1595	1713	1704	1540	1558	1529	1527	-16%	0%
Fontbonne	688	723	726	716	622	556	573	541	-21%	-6%
Hannibal-LaGrange	345	420	439	446	438	580	518	572	66%	10%
Lindenwood	749	681	721	658	707	656	620	752	0%	21%
Maryville	1133	1218	1298	1236	1063	1075	1155	1251	10%	8%
Missouri Baptist	287	280	325	358	369	383	419	476	66%	14%
Missouri Valley	456	424	383	379	555	819	935	1021	124%	9%
Park	603	534	439	395	404	394	461	485	-20%	5%
Rockhurst	1817	1757	1722	1671	1616	1547	1448	1462	-20%	1%
School of the Ozarks	1246	1128	1088	1050	872	903	770	797	-36%	4%
Southwest Baptist	969	1365	1486	1276	1119	1703	1718	1730	79%	1%
Stephens	1241	1152	1094	994	925	879	1036	866	-30%	-16%
Tarkio	343	393	527	583	646	651	725	747	118%	3%
Westminster	694	674	657	611	614	609	651	638	-8%	-2%
William Jewell	1534	1393	1517	1626	1626	1653	1372	1607	5%	17%
William Woods	803	744	742	735	704	690	695	729	-9%	5%
Subtotal	19402	18686	18947	18682	18283	19077	19060	20061	3%	5%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Cottey	N/A	N/A	377	352	359	346	N/A	363	N/A	N/A
Kemper	149	145	98	88	140	177	170	200	34%	18%
St. Mary's	340	316	309	281	239	204	87	--	--	--
St. Paul's	106	100	113	84	49	--	--	--	--	--
Wentworth	153	175	121	143	134	121	173	280	83%	62%
Subtotal	748	736	1018	948	921	848	430	843	13%	96%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	30845	29587	30208	29905	29339	30610	30119	33111	7%	10%
STATE TOTAL:	143939	144320	145185	139075	135971	137904	139072	146950	2%	6%

N/A: Form not received from institution
--: St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in fall 1984, St. Mary's closed in fall 1988, and St. Paul's closed in fall 1986.
SOURCE:DHE02
ISU:05-09-89

TABLE 15.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	%CHANGE 81-88	%CHANGE 87-88
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:										
Central	693	634	741	551	533	554	483	565	-18%	17%
Northwest	269	262	270	254	295	287	282	262	-3%	-7%
Southeast	278	240	263	268	281	263	247	249	-10%	1%
Southwest	403	354	360	402	448	431	459	456	13%	-1%
Subtotal	1643	1490	1634	1475	1557	1535	1471	1532	-7%	4%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:										
Northeast	398	399	370	292	249	251	229	163	-59%	-29%
1890 LAND-GRANT:										
Lincoln	77	105	76	92	98	76	71	72	-6%	1%
1862 LAND-GRANT:										
UMC	4153	3865	3935	3862	3826	3764	3961	3980	-4%	0%
UMKC	2793	2712	2682	2657	2609	2580	2683	2691	-4%	0%
UMR	540	590	654	606	613	654	656	623	15%	-5%
UMSL	822	765	753	748	794	877	959	990	20%	3%
Subtotal	8308	7932	8024	7873	7842	7875	8259	8284	0%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	10426	9926	10104	9732	9746	9737	10030	10051	-4%	0%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	10426	9926	10104	9732	9746	9737	10030	10051	-4%	0%

SOURCE:DHE02
ISU:04-19-89

TABLE 15.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS
AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	%CHANGE 81-88	%CHANGE 87-88
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:										
Saint Louis	2711	2528	2695	2375	2419	2345	2695	2632	-3%	-2%
Washington	3343	3579	3657	3147	3490	3656	4432	4591	37%	4%
Webster	326	308	291	330	391	480	N/A	612	88%	N/A
Subtotal	6380	6415	6643	5852	6300	6481	7127	7835	23%	10%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Avila	72	122	124	95	89	148	149	118	64%	-21%
Drury	88	90	85	80	103	103	109	94	7%	-14%
Fontbonne	29	23	30	44	63	79	88	105	262%	19%
Lindenwood	120	126	110	191	120	127	134	161	34%	20%
Maryville	21	25	85	92	108	96	86	76	262%	-12%
Park	N/A	4	N/A	16	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Rockhurst	308	304	301	297	304	302	317	357	16%	13%
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0%	100%
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0%	0%
Subtotal	638	694	735	815	787	889	883	927	45%	5%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	7018	7109	7378	6667	7087	7370	8010	8762	25%	9%
STATE TOTAL:	17444	17035	17482	16399	16833	17107	18040	18813	8%	4%

N/A: Form not received from institution
SOURCE: DHE02
ISU:05-09-89

TABLE 16.1
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE
DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1988

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 35	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 35	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:																		
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	8	90	97	104	76	46	80	6	507	13	120	132	170	172	124	242	14	987
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	72	1248	803	398	261	186	281	11	3260	77	1375	959	643	564	443	785	16	4862
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	57	958	651	411	240	182	237	0	2736	62	1046	730	591	453	384	561	0	3827
SUBTOTAL:	137	2296	1551	913	577	414	598	17	6503	152	2541	1821	1404	1189	951	1588	30	9676
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:																		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	126	3322	2460	1165	409	187	254	20	7943	146	3370	2547	1363	538	290	418	37	8709
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	35	2097	1351	524	121	57	74	29	4288	89	2120	1391	599	161	91	108	42	4601
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	174	2577	2132	1095	372	218	223	3	6794	180	2645	2281	1366	589	397	519	6	7983
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14	5052	3879	2174	625	264	326	0	12334	17	5264	4329	2793	1079	585	731	0	14798
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	0	99	46	23	40	33	46	0	287	1	132	73	50	76	61	98	0	491
SUBTOTAL:	349	13147	9868	4981	1567	759	923	52	31646	433	13531	10621	6171	2443	1424	1874	85	36582
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:																		
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10	2456	1982	713	126	69	58	17	5431	13	2474	2028	829	192	106	101	18	5761
SUBTOTAL:	10	2456	1982	713	126	69	58	17	5431	13	2474	2028	829	192	106	101	18	5761
1890 LAND-GRANT:																		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	8	455	367	237	148	90	93	0	1398	31	496	420	371	322	277	374	0	2291
SUBTOTAL:	8	455	367	237	148	90	93	0	1398	31	496	420	371	322	277	374	0	2291
1862 LAND-GRANT:																		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	264	7140	5858	2033	448	166	154	14	16077	265	7196	6039	2389	585	287	270	15	17046
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	41	1187	1167	812	406	239	280	4	4136	45	1288	1382	1329	986	656	817	11	6514
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	64	1383	1176	800	181	72	37	0	3713	65	1425	1320	942	232	108	75	0	4167
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	109	1442	1603	1111	480	217	220	8	5190	122	1682	2080	2241	1648	966	1234	10	9983
SUBTOTAL:	478	11152	9804	4756	1515	694	691	26	29116	497	11591	10821	6901	3451	2017	2396	36	37710
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	982	29506	23572	11600	3933	2026	2363	112	74094	1126	30633	25711	15676	7597	4775	6333	169	92020
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS:																		
CROWDER COLLEGE	4	209	59	57	62	54	90	0	535	6	222	83	77	105	97	170	0	760
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	19	556	130	72	64	62	81	0	984	61	633	215	168	172	176	241	0	1666
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	34	676	131	74	93	81	80	4	1173	40	806	265	191	289	283	429	16	2319
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	695	311	127	145	117	175	1	1575	9	1014	652	459	654	546	983	3	4120
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	274	129	73	64	55	65	0	660	0	371	261	240	304	276	398	2	1852
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	196	160	135	154	99	149	0	897	13	342	382	404	634	525	724	2	3026
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	18	414	71	66	108	91	110	3	881	40	484	119	131	217	191	293	9	1484
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	7	287	72	56	103	78	106	1	710	9	320	118	104	169	128	195	1	1044
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	92	40	19	29	20	26	0	230	16	159	125	107	179	166	242	0	994
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	24	722	379	174	120	62	93	2	1576	45	1058	877	806	1063	854	1198	6	5907
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	20	288	234	149	145	93	113	1	1043	44	483	499	507	741	593	784	8	3659
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	19	970	453	192	128	63	95	3	1923	47	1307	940	777	957	716	1190	5	5939
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	6	378	92	74	99	60	99	0	908	15	438	159	149	204	146	256	1	1368
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7	383	147	66	115	99	94	0	911	12	410	184	96	166	160	212	0	1240
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	2	107	43	24	36	38	62	0	312	0	119	58	40	71	75	125	0	499
SUBTOTAL:	172	6247	2451	1358	1465	1072	1438	15	14218	306	8166	4937	4256	5927	4932	7440	53	36077
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	1154	35753	26023	12958	5398	3098	3801	127	88312	1492	38799	30648	19932	13524	9707	13773	222	128097

TABLE 16.2
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE
DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	35 OR MORE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	35 OR MORE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:																		
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	672	741	1417	707	207	61	53	0	3858	685	750	1481	899	432	260	303	4030	8840
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	505	2313	1615	305	68	37	50	3	4896	505	2321	1649	423	294	253	312	5	5762
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	18	299	261	232	144	112	143	0	1209	18	309	284	349	349	345	544	0	2198
SUBTOTAL:	1195	3353	3293	1244	419	210	246	3	9963	1208	3380	3414	1671	1075	858	1159	4035	16800
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:																		
AVILA COLLEGE	0	93	149	113	55	37	50	0	497	0	96	168	169	142	141	296	0	1012
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	13	308	216	59	19	13	26	0	654	13	312	219	64	31	25	45	0	709
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	9	190	157	123	37	19	20	9	563	10	263	151	139	731	693	1038	11	3534
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	13	489	279	55	20	18	11	7	887	13	491	296	70	42	50	40	0	1002
DRURY COLLEGE	12	667	328	72	50	37	56	7	1223	12	692	353	130	156	146	225	7	1721
EVANGEL COLLEGE	4	813	553	91	7	0	6	0	1474	4	848	590	100	7	0	10	0	1559
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	7	133	153	97	31	14	22	0	457	7	133	160	120	63	51	41	13	638
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	161	92	72	49	44	47	1	466	0	171	102	92	82	72	101	2	622
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	9	91	88	348	140	99	0	2	777	9	96	92	385	181	151	138	2	1054
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	4	193	233	175	107	88	110	41	941	7	191	272	259	650	254	352	219	2204
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	18	140	98	74	29	14	22	5	400	18	175	141	106	52	54	97	13	646
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	8	391	317	153	85	48	71	10	1083	8	392	321	158	92	57	97	11	1136
PARK COLLEGE	0	9	95	52	140	236	407	295	1234	0	25	121	126	253	440	1094	99	2144
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	6	409	473	186	42	20	23	11	1170	7	423	506	247	204	152	216	20	1775
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	47	930	553	161	107	44	41	0	1783	48	835	557	164	112	46	50	0	1812
STEPHENS COLLEGE	26	436	302	46	9	4	8	2	833	27	440	312	60	44	67	264	5	1219
TARKIO COLLEGE	24	355	290	215	196	231	403	25	1739	24	358	307	239	232	306	527	39	2032
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	42	313	251	27	5	0	0	0	638	42	328	256	30	6	2	0	0	664
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	2	556	562	196	43	25	27	0	1411	2	559	579	242	133	95	150	1	1763
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	1	340	284	62	8	6	7	0	708	1	341	286	63	9	11	10	5	726
SUBTOTAL:	214	6907	5473	2277	1179	997	1353	408	18938	252	7169	5979	3263	3222	2813	4861	746	28305
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:																		
COTTEY COLLEGE	21	293	23	3	0	0	1	0	342	21	293	23	3	0	0	1	0	342
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	4	128	30	4	3	1	1	1	172	4	128	31	6	1	4	7	11	191
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	4	113	19	12	15	16	35	0	214	5	120	31	21	44	40	105	0	366
SUBTOTAL:	29	534	72	19	18	17	38	1	728	30	541	85	30	45	44	109	11	899
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	1468	10794	8838	3540	1616	1224	1637	412	29629	1490	11090	9478	4964	4344	3715	6129	4794	46004
STATE TOTAL:	2622	46547	34861	16598	7014	4322	5439	539	117941	2982	49889	40120	21494	17966	13422	19902	5016	174011

SOURCE: IPEDS FALL ENROLLMENT (F1 & EF2: AGE)
NOTE: PART-TIME ENROLLMENT IS THE DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN TOTAL AND FULL-TIME
6/21/90

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Age

TABLE 17.1
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1988

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 35	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 35	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:																		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	5	86	128	62	76	0	357	0	0	11	164	352	273	521	29	1350
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	1	0	2	49	43	11	32	2	140	1	0	2	99	138	100	247	18	605
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	20	22	13	17	0	72	0	0	6	86	160	155	356	2	765
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1	2	49	53	18	47	0	170	0	1	3	126	316	233	595	0	1274
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
SUBTOTAL:	1	1	9	204	247	104	173	2	741	1	1	22	475	967	761	1720	49	3996
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:																		
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	31	29	17	19	11	109	0	0	2	58	72	59	125	305	621
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	2	31	29	17	19	11	109	0	0	2	58	72	59	125	305	621
1890 LAND-GRANT:																		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	10	8	8	0	27	0	0	0	12	40	53	168	0	273
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	1	10	8	8	0	27	0	0	0	12	40	53	168	0	273
1862 LAND-GRANT:																		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	2	1	80	1194	1043	482	507	7	3316	2	1	85	1429	1781	1118	1615	12	6043
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	6	180	688	563	232	239	3	1911	0	7	181	890	1308	755	1532	24	4697
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	8	121	149	65	25	0	368	0	0	11	322	640	238	153	1	1365
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	9	150	150	74	90	1	474	0	0	15	325	628	445	860	6	2279
SUBTOTAL:	2	7	277	2153	1905	853	861	11	6069	2	8	292	2966	4357	2556	4160	43	14384
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	3	8	288	2389	2191	982	1061	24	6946	3	9	316	3511	5436	3429	6173	397	19274

TABLE 17.2
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1988

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 35	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 35	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:																		
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	1	0	18	618	658	203	246	0	1744	2	0	24	863	1278	630	995	0	3792
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	3	2	173	1318	987	296	243	4	3026	5	4	176	1569	1781	670	650	6	4861
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	88	303	323	539	0	1254	0	0	7	293	1199	1356	2794	0	5649
SUBTOTAL:	4	2	192	2024	1948	822	1028	4	6024	7	4	207	2725	4258	2656	4439	6	14302
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:																		
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	2	10	3	4	0	19	5	5	0	24	90	86	201	0	411
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	4	6	3	1	0	14	0	1	2	44	78	69	156	0	350
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	2	6	2	0	7	0	17	0	0	2	32	58	46	108	6	252
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	1	7	31	79	44	0	162	0	0	1	7	141	177	126	0	652
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	5	69	105	177	85	441
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	10	20	22	3	55
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	7	18	22	51	0	98	0	0	0	105	345	218	264	7	939
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	6	9	0	22
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	3	26	72	109	110	0	320	5	6	5	219	796	727	1263	101	3122
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	4	2	195	2050	2020	931	1138	4	6344	12	10	212	2944	5054	3383	5702	107	17424
STATE TOTAL:	7	10	483	4439	4211	1913	2199	28	13290	15	19	528	6455	10490	6812	11875	504	36698

SOURCE: IPEDS FALL ENROLLMENT (EF1 & EF2 AGE)
NOTE: PART-TIME ENROLLMENT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN TOTAL AND FULL-TIME
6/21/89

See footnote in Appendix 3.

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Age

TABLE 18.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1988

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	5	1,061	2	2	5	252	1,327	13	1,350	3	4	7	348	1,725
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3	11	33	12	15	2,991	3,065	7	49	67	27	29	5,225	5,404
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	57	58	12	13	2,345	2,485	2	122	75	15	24	3,845	4,083
SUBTOTAL:	8	1,129	93	26	33	5,588	6,877	22	1,521	145	46	60	9,418	11,212
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	97	434	1	10	12	4,655	5,209	293	762	3	43	32	8,971	10,104
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	41	61	25	4	7	2,729	2,867	132	126	53	7	16	4,973	5,307
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	100	388	6	15	9	4,522	5,040	257	665	9	26	20	7,801	8,778
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	30	113	21	77	41	8,971	9,253	95	233	35	159	84	16,400	17,006
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	4	4	0	397	405	0	0	5	4	1	545	555
SUBTOTAL:	268	996	57	110	69	21,274	22,774	777	1,786	105	239	153	38,690	41,750
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	68	110	1	8	5	3,485	3,677	163	190	3	15	16	6,024	6,419
SUBTOTAL:	68	110	1	8	5	3,485	3,677	163	190	3	15	16	6,024	6,419
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	25	372	6	4	2	1,206	1,615	75	734	14	11	5	1,904	2,743
SUBTOTAL:	25	372	6	4	2	1,206	1,615	75	734	14	11	5	1,904	2,743
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	393	447	29	151	88	10,331	11,439	1,334	808	65	312	187	20,862	23,568
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	150	527	44	180	110	5,471	6,482	422	775	68	361	204	9,798	11,628
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	44	52	8	52	12	1,062	1,230	353	140	21	273	50	4,887	5,724
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	18	877	11	147	65	6,802	7,920	58	1,319	26	306	110	12,113	13,932
SUBTOTAL:	605	1,903	92	530	275	23,666	27,071	2,167	3,042	180	1,252	551	47,660	54,852
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	974	4,510	249	678	384	55,219	62,014	3,204	7,281	447	1,563	785	103,696	116,976
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
CROWDER COLLEGE	2	7	11	1	3	751	775	2	14	16	4	5	1,446	1,487
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1	3	0	0	0	1,504	1,508	2	7	5	0	3	2,492	2,509
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	2	14	6	8	7	1,933	1,970	4	19	7	13	11	3,240	3,294
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	264	11	27	35	4,176	4,516	15	418	17	43	61	7,130	7,684
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	15	7	6	18	2,083	2,131	5	32	10	22	39	3,740	3,848
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	45	1,318	13	69	93	1,818	3,356	191	1,906	21	130	171	3,062	5,481
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	1	0	2	0	1,570	1,573	0	6	0	4	0	2,195	2,205
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	4	33	0	1	1	703	742	17	125	5	4	7	1,159	1,317
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	20	2	9	9	1,565	1,605	1	26	4	15	14	2,189	2,249
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	9	1,300	10	37	30	4,504	5,890	13	2,023	16	69	60	8,113	10,294
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	9	1,524	7	42	34	1,995	3,611	22	2,264	11	92	51	3,759	6,199
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	17	147	7	42	31	7,937	8,181	24	246	13	71	51	13,323	13,728
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	27	3	1	7	1,121	1,159	0	53	6	4	13	1,674	1,750
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	24	0	2	1	1,188	1,215	0	37	0	3	2	1,734	1,776
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	11	2	2	0	559	574	0	11	2	2	0	722	737
SUBTOTAL:	94	4,708	79	249	269	33,407	38,806	296	7,187	133	476	488	55,978	64,558
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	1,068	9,218	328	927	653	88,626	100,820	3,500	14,468	580	2,039	1,273	159,674	181,534

TABLE 18.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	WOMEN NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	TOTAL NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	155	550	11	226	92	5,954	6,988	420	774	21	485	212	11,023	12,935
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	175	291	11	267	81	4,143	4,968	735	516	16	639	169	9,423	11,498
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	47	572	10	33	84	3,384	4,130	105	951	29	95	232	6,708	8,120
SUBTOTAL:	377	1,413	32	526	257	13,481	16,086	1,260	2,241	66	1,219	613	27,154	32,553
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	0	109	9	18	22	1,010	1,168	0	135	11	23	31	1,385	1,585
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	4	14	0	0	0	323	341	18	53	0	1	3	635	710
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	5	229	37	18	32	1,373	1,694	28	490	55	61	81	2,851	3,566
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	20	0	3	0	618	641	0	52	0	9	0	971	1,032
DRURY COLLEGE	5	48	10	10	6	1,906	1,985	23	75	13	10	12	3,023	3,156
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	20	2	4	7	834	867	4	53	6	6	19	1,476	1,564
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	11	81	0	7	3	543	645	60	110	0	12	4	850	1,036
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	4	2	1	2	502	511	3	10	3	2	2	743	763
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2	150	0	12	5	922	1,091	5	195	1	25	9	1,536	1,771
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	39	73	6	14	14	1,950	2,096	77	93	7	18	17	2,722	2,934
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1	59	1	7	2	425	495	35	119	3	10	4	678	849
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	3	140	6	5	13	365	532	4	307	15	19	26	804	1,175
PARK COLLEGE	0	61	2	9	31	375	478	2	252	18	31	134	1,155	1,592
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	11	169	0	28	33	1,383	1,624	32	234	2	60	61	2,736	3,125
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	7	9	0	0	0	581	685	29	12	0	0	0	1,106	1,315
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1	23	2	16	1	951	994	1	64	6	47	7	1,709	1,834
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	45	2	10	9	1,143	1,209	0	46	2	10	9	1,189	1,256
TARKIO COLLEGE	1	127	0	0	67	778	973	7	283	0	8	155	1,610	2,063
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	8	1	3	0	208	220	1	13	3	5	1	666	689
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	15	2	2	2	1,168	1,189	1	30	3	5	2	1,943	1,984
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	3	1	0	1	755	760	0	3	1	0	1	755	760
SUBTOTAL:	90	1,407	83	167	250	18,113	20,198	330	2,629	149	362	578	30,543	34,759
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
CUTTER COLLEGE	18	2	1	3	6	320	350	18	2	1	3	6	320	350
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	5	0	1	1	27	34	3	55	2	11	5	115	191
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	3	2	1	0	194	200	5	16	2	2	4	337	366
SUBTOTAL:	18	10	3	5	7	541	584	26	73	5	16	15	772	907
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	485	2,830	118	698	514	32,135	36,868	1,616	4,943	220	1,597	1,206	58,469	68,219
STATE TOTAL:	1,553	12,048	446	1,625	1,167	120,761	137,688	5,116	19,411	800	3,636	2,479	218,143	249,753

SOURCE: IPEDS FALL ENROLLMENT (EF1 & EF2)
NOTE: MALE ENROLLMENT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN TOTAL AND WOMEN.
NOTE: SCHOOL OF THE OZARK DID NOT REPORT GENDER OR ETHNICITY FOR 168 PART-TIME STUDENTS.
7/11/89

TABLE 19.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	WOMEN NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	WOMEN BLACK	WOMEN AMERICAN INDIAN	WOMEN ASIAN	WOMEN HISPANIC	WOMEN WHITE	WOMEN TOTAL	TOTAL NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	TOTAL BLACK	TOTAL AMERICAN INDIAN	TOTAL ASIAN	TOTAL HISPANIC	TOTAL WHITE	TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	5	1,061	2	2	5	252	1,327	13	1,350	3	4	7	348	1,725
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3	11	33	12	15	2,991	3,065	7	49	67	27	29	5,225	5,404
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	57	58	12	13	2,345	2,485	2	122	75	15	24	3,845	4,083
SUBTOTAL:	8	1,129	93	26	33	5,588	6,877	22	1,521	145	46	60	9,418	11,212
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	42	404	1	10	11	3,973	4,441	127	704	3	10	27	7,883	8,754
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	26	60	25	3	6	2,355	2,475	95	121	53	6	14	4,413	4,702
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	84	364	6	13	6	4,027	4,500	229	633	9	24	17	7,101	8,013
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	26	107	20	73	41	8,081	8,348	80	225	33	151	80	15,163	15,732
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	4	4	0	395	403	0	0	5	4	1	543	553
SUBTOTAL:	178	935	56	103	64	18,831	20,167	531	1,683	103	215	139	35,083	37,754
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	56	92	1	7	5	3,097	3,258	128	169	3	12	15	5,471	5,798
SUBTOTAL:	56	92	1	7	5	3,097	3,258	128	169	3	12	15	5,471	5,798
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	24	364	5	4	2	1,027	1,426	60	722	12	9	5	1,662	2,470
SUBTOTAL:	24	364	5	4	2	1,027	1,426	60	722	12	9	5	1,662	2,470
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	127	355	20	115	56	8,044	8,717	348	651	44	224	133	16,125	17,525
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	62	325	26	121	81	3,271	3,886	166	515	41	220	135	5,854	6,931
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	18	50	7	37	12	925	1,049	94	130	19	156	40	3,920	4,359
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	10	752	9	116	54	5,561	6,502	27	1,161	20	234	92	10,119	11,653
SUBTOTAL:	217	1,482	62	389	203	17,801	20,154	635	2,457	124	834	400	36,018	40,468
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	483	4,002	217	529	307	46,344	51,882	1,376	6,552	387	1,116	619	87,652	97,702
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
CROWDER COLLEGE	2	7	11	1	3	751	775	2	14	16	4	5	1,446	1,487
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1	3	0	0	0	1,504	1,508	2	7	5	0	3	2,492	2,509
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	2	14	6	8	7	1,933	1,970	4	19	7	13	11	3,240	3,294
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	264	11	27	35	4,176	4,516	15	418	17	43	61	7,130	7,684
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	15	7	6	18	2,083	2,131	5	32	10	22	39	3,740	3,848
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	45	1,318	13	69	93	1,818	3,356	191	1,906	21	130	171	3,062	5,481
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	1	0	2	0	1,570	1,573	0	6	0	4	0	2,195	2,205
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	4	33	0	1	1	703	742	17	125	5	4	7	1,159	1,317
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	20	2	9	9	1,565	1,605	1	26	4	15	14	2,189	2,249
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	9	1,300	10	37	30	4,504	5,890	13	2,023	16	69	60	8,113	10,294
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	9	1,524	7	42	34	1,995	3,611	22	2,264	11	92	51	3,759	6,199
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	17	147	7	42	31	7,937	8,181	24	246	13	71	51	13,323	13,728
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	27	3	1	7	1,121	1,159	0	53	6	4	13	1,674	1,750
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	24	0	2	1	1,188	1,215	0	37	0	3	2	1,734	1,776
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	11	2	2	0	559	574	0	11	2	2	0	722	737
SUBTOTAL:	94	4,708	79	249	269	33,407	38,806	296	7,187	133	476	488	55,970	64,558
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	577	8,710	296	778	576	79,751	90,688	1,672	13,739	520	1,592	1,107	143,630	162,260

TABLE 19.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1988

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	100	447	7	151	72	4,385	5,162	281	621	13	279	170	7,779	9,143
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	45	207	6	194	50	2,629	3,131	188	340	10	411	98	5,590	6,637
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	23	188	4	7	20	1,449	1,691	41	235	5	11	26	2,153	2,471
SUBTOTAL:	168	842	17	352	142	8,463	9,984	510	1,196	28	701	294	15,522	18,251
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	0	77	8	12	22	757	876	0	100	10	16	30	1,018	1,174
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	4	14	0	0	0	323	341	18	53	0	1	3	635	710
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	5	229	37	18	32	1,373	1,694	28	490	55	61	81	2,851	3,566
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	20	0	3	0	618	641	0	52	0	9	0	971	1,032
DRURY COLLEGE	4	46	10	9	6	1,681	1,756	20	71	12	9	12	2,682	2,806
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	20	2	4	7	834	867	4	53	6	6	19	1,476	1,564
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	7	65	0	7	3	441	523	48	85	0	9	4	638	784
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	4	2	1	2	502	511	3	10	3	2	2	743	763
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2	114	0	8	5	655	784	5	138	1	14	7	954	1,119
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	37	68	5	13	14	1,649	1,786	74	86	6	17	17	2,293	2,493
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1	59	1	7	2	425	495	35	119	3	10	4	678	849
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	3	140	6	5	13	365	532	4	307	15	19	26	804	1,175
PARK COLLEGE	0	61	2	9	31	375	478	2	252	18	31	134	1,155	1,592
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	10	120	0	21	29	1,043	1,223	29	160	2	42	53	1,900	2,186
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	7	9	0	0	0	581	685	29	12	0	0	0	1,106	1,315
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1	23	2	16	1	934	977	1	64	6	47	7	1,687	1,812
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	45	2	10	9	1,143	1,209	0	46	2	10	9	1,189	1,256
TARKIO COLLEGE	1	127	0	0	67	778	973	7	283	0	8	155	1,610	2,063
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	8	1	3	0	208	220	1	13	3	5	1	666	689
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	15	2	2	2	1,168	1,189	1	30	3	5	2	1,943	1,984
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	3	1	0	1	755	760	0	3	1	0	1	755	760
SUBTOTAL:	82	1,267	81	148	246	16,608	18,520	309	2,427	146	321	567	27,754	31,692
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
COTTEY COLLEGE	18	2	1	3	6	320	350	18	2	1	3	6	320	350
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	5	0	1	1	27	34	3	55	2	11	5	115	191
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	3	2	1	0	194	200	5	16	2	2	4	337	366
SUBTOTAL:	18	10	3	5	7	541	584	26	73	5	16	15	772	907
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	268	2,119	101	505	395	25,612	29,088	845	3,696	179	1,038	876	44,048	50,850
STATE TOTAL:	845	10,829	397	1,283	971	105,363	119,776	2,517	17,435	699	2,630	1,983	187,678	213,110

SOURCE: IPEDS FALL ENROLLMENT (EF1 & EF2)
NOTE: MALE ENROLLMENT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN WOMEN AND TOTAL.
NOTE: SCHOOL OF THE OZARK DID NOT REPORT GENDER AND ETHNICITY FOR 168 PART-TIME STUDENTS.
7/12/89

See footnote in Appendix 3.

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Gender & Ethnicity

TABLE 20.0
STATEWIDE TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1988

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	55	30	0	0	1	682	768	166	58	0	13	5	1,108	1,350
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	15	1	0	1	1	374	392	37	5	0	1	2	560	605
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16	24	0	2	3	495	540	28	32	0	2	3	700	765
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	6	1	4	0	890	905	15	8	2	8	4	1,237	1,274
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
SUBTOTAL:	90	61	1	7	5	2,443	2,607	246	103	2	24	19	3,607	3,996
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12	18	0	1	0	388	419	35	29	0	3	1	553	621
SUBTOTAL:	12	18	0	1	0	388	419	35	29	0	3	1	553	621
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	8	1	0	0	179	189	15	12	2	2	0	242	273
SUBTOTAL:	1	8	1	0	0	179	189	15	12	2	2	0	242	273
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	266	92	9	36	32	2,287	2,722	986	157	21	88	54	4,737	6,043
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	88	202	18	59	29	2,200	2,596	256	260	27	141	69	3,944	4,697
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	26	2	1	15	0	137	181	259	10	2	117	10	967	1,365
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	8	125	2	31	11	1,241	1,418	31	158	6	72	18	1,994	2,279
SUBTOTAL:	388	421	30	141	72	5,865	6,917	1,532	585	56	418	223	11,642	14,384
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	491	508	32	149	77	8,875	10,132	1,828	729	60	447	223	16,044	19,274
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	55	103	4	75	20	1,569	1,826	139	153	8	206	42	3,244	3,792
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	130	84	5	73	31	1,514	1,837	547	176	6	228	71	3,833	4,861
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	24	384	6	26	64	1,935	2,439	64	716	24	84	206	4,555	5,649
SUBTOTAL:	209	571	15	174	115	5,018	6,102	750	1,045	38	518	434	11,632	14,302
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	0	32	1	6	0	253	292	0	35	1	7	1	367	411
DRURY COLLEGE	1	2	0	1	0	225	229	3	4	1	1	0	341	350
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	4	16	0	0	0	102	122	12	25	0	3	0	212	252
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	36	0	4	0	267	307	0	57	0	11	2	582	652
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2	5	1	1	0	301	310	3	7	1	1	0	429	441
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1	49	0	7	4	340	401	3	74	0	18	8	836	939
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
SUBTOTAL:	8	140	2	19	4	1,505	1,678	21	202	3	41	15	2,789	3,067
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	217	711	17	193	119	6,523	7,780	771	1,247	41	559	15	14,421	17,369
STATE TOTAL:	708	1,219	49	342	196	15,398	17,912	2,599	1,976	101	1,006	496	30,465	36,643

SOURCE: UPEDS FALL ENROLLMENT (EF1 & EF2)
NOTE: MALE ENROLLMENT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN WOMEN AND TOTAL.
6/21/89

70

See footnote in Appendix 3.

This Page

Intentionally

Left Blank

TABLE 21.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	%CHANGE 81-88	%CHANGE 87-88
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Harris-Stowe	885	684	750	809	937	992	1,159	1,327	50%	14%
Missouri Southern	2,319	2,373	2,308	2,358	2,491	2,573	2,829	3,065	32%	8%
Missouri Western	2,250	2,226	2,264	2,242	2,273	2,270	2,324	2,485	10%	7%
Subtotal	5,454	5,283	5,322	5,409	5,701	5,835	6,312	6,877	26%	9%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:										
Central	4,985	4,677	4,719	4,385	4,472	4,576	4,728	5,209	4%	10%
Northwest	2,629	2,668	2,708	2,526	2,556	2,581	2,745	2,867	9%	4%
Southeast	5,027	4,887	4,883	4,964	4,866	5,019	4,720	5,040	0%	7%
Southwest	7,907	7,662	7,749	7,781	8,118	8,331	8,766	9,253	17%	6%
Southwest-West Plains	366	364	394	408	441	462	405	405	11%	0%
Subtotal	20,914	20,258	20,453	20,064	20,453	20,969	21,364	22,774	9%	7%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:										
Northeast	3,907	4,082	4,099	4,180	3,872	4,093	3,584	3,677	-6%	3%
1890 LAND-GRANT:										
Lincoln	1,260	1,357	1,483	1,544	1,811	1,390	1,380	1,615	28%	17%
1862 LAND-GRANT:										
UMC	11,825	11,599	11,443	11,245	11,032	11,048	11,248	11,439	-3%	2%
UMKC	5,964	5,741	5,973	6,020	6,286	6,313	6,531	6,482	9%	-1%
UMR	1,480	1,542	1,482	1,396	1,278	1,352	1,258	1,230	-17%	-2%
UMSL	6,307	6,096	6,112	6,123	6,200	6,856	7,493	7,920	26%	6%
Subtotal	25,576	24,978	25,010	24,784	24,796	25,569	26,530	27,071	6%	2%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	57,111	55,958	56,367	55,981	56,633	57,856	59,170	62,014	9%	5%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Crowder	563	617	732	595	671	731	773	775	38%	0%
East Central	1,077	1,195	1,226	1,368	1,366	1,690	1,668	1,508	40%	-10%
Jefferson	1,378	1,450	1,512	1,636	1,762	1,818	1,809	1,970	43%	9%
Longview	2,572	3,047	3,178	3,193	3,546	3,707	4,132	4,516	76%	9%
Maple Woods	1,544	1,565	1,634	1,549	1,583	1,740	1,798	2,131	38%	19%
Penn Valley	3,226	3,288	3,491	3,041	2,865	2,905	3,504	3,356	4%	-4%
Pioneer	306	307	290	225	404	464	--	--	--	--
Mineral Area	878	927	1,058	1,060	1,286	1,451	1,416	1,573	79%	11%
Moberly	464	521	573	571	585	604	649	742	60%	14%
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,144	1,605	--	40%
Florissant Valley	6,926	6,884	7,165	6,515	6,201	5,915	5,798	5,890	-15%	2%
Forest Park	4,880	4,752	5,066	4,303	3,976	3,605	3,531	3,611	-26%	2%
Meramec	7,029	7,071	7,792	7,363	7,107	7,045	7,652	8,181	16%	7%
State Fair	895	946	873	933	945	962	1,016	1,159	29%	14%
Three Rivers	778	906	1,037	863	980	1,062	1,109	1,215	56%	10%
North Central	357	398	448	456	489	573	514	574	61%	12%
Subtotal	32,873	33,874	36,075	33,671	33,766	34,272	36,513	38,806	18%	6%
PUBLIC TOTAL:	89,984	89,832	92,442	89,652	90,399	92,128	95,683	100,820	12%	5%

TABLE 21.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	%CHANGE 81-88	%CHANGE 87-88
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:										
Saint Louis	4,793	4,530	4,396	4,480	4,440	6,525	6,802	6,988	46%	3%
Washington	4,389	4,398	4,453	4,448	4,375	4,374	4,532	4,968	13%	10%
Webster	2,119	2,161	2,254	2,408	2,683	3,203	3,640	4,130	95%	13%
Subtotal	11,301	11,089	11,103	11,336	11,498	14,102	14,974	16,086	42%	7%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Avila	1,380	1,303	1,152	1,207	1,080	1,042	1,033	1,168	-15%	13%
Cardinal Newman	41	33	44	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	334	312	317	321	311	295	308	341	2%	11%
Columbia	807	928	1,152	1,165	1,300	1,396	1,577	1,694	110%	7%
Culver-Stockton	326	340	336	360	381	462	509	641	97%	26%
Drury	1,637	1,498	1,449	1,426	1,559	1,686	1,820	1,985	21%	9%
Evangel	1,084	999	1,032	992	886	849	854	867	-20%	2%
Fontbonne	743	732	756	736	685	701	675	645	-13%	-4%
Hannibal LaGrange	241	291	307	384	407	428	472	511	112%	8%
Lindenwood	1,149	1,183	1,063	1,048	1,156	1,024	914	1,091	-5%	19%
Maryville	1,276	1,430	1,462	1,589	1,729	1,864	2,072	2,096	64%	1%
Missouri Baptist	234	231	261	241	193	348	489	495	112%	1%
Missouri Valley	189	192	166	186	221	346	630	532	181%	-16%
Park	875	951	997	921	1,183	1,405	1,405	478	-45%	-66%
Rockhurst	1,662	1,603	1,628	1,492	1,446	1,678	1,591	1,624	-2%	2%
School of the Ozarks	807	675	652	612	637	767	688	685	-15%	0%
Southwest Baptist	N/A	801	844	922	884	987	986	994	N/A	1%
Stephens	1,323	1,269	1,194	1,070	965	1,096	1,111	1,209	-9%	9%
Tarkio	243	216	288	269	707	815	725	973	300%	34%
Westminster	130	149	155	138	165	169	206	220	69%	7%
William Jewell	979	866	1,007	1,069	1,104	1,162	830	1,189	21%	43%
William Woods	840	793	774	781	757	738	719	760	-10%	6%
Subtotal	16,300	16,795	17,036	16,929	17,756	19,258	19,614	20,198	24%	3%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Cottey	324	363	359	348	350	348	N/A	350	8%	N/A
Kemper	6	13	13	13	35	31	28	34	467%	21%
St. Mary's	554	520	565	542	381	448	209	--	--	--
St. Paul's	74	73	79	58	44	--	--	--	--	--
Wentworth	66	101	111	103	147	164	161	200	203%	24%
Subtotal	1,024	1,070	1,127	1,064	957	991	398	584	-43%	47%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	28,625	28,954	29,266	29,329	30,211	34,351	34,986	36,868	29%	5%
STATE TOTAL:	118,609	118,786	121,708	118,981	120,610	126,479	130,669	137,688	16%	5%

N/A: Form not received from institution
--: St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in fall 1984, St. Mary's closed in fall 1988, and St. Paul's closed in fall 1986.
SOURCE: EF, FALL ENROLLMENT
ISU:05-09-89

TABLE 22.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF BLACK STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

	BLACKS AS % OF TOTAL								NUMBER OF BLACKS							
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:																
Harris-Stowe	79%	78%	75%	74%	74%	72%	75%	78%	983	801	846	867	972	983	1208	1350
Southern	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	75	52	26	23	36	45	39	49
Western	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	141	138	134	124	115	111	134	122
Subtotal	12%	10%	10%	11%	11%	12%	13%	14%	1199	991	1006	1014	1123	1139	1381	1521
PUBLIC COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:																
Central	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	650	636	634	599	586	632	698	762
Northwest	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	82	100	119	117	140	115	94	126
Southeast	4%	4%	5%	6%	7%	7%	7%	8%	380	383	474	564	611	621	592	665
Southwest	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	104	105	117	117	122	148	183	233
West Plains	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	1218	1224	1345	1397	1457	1516	1567	1786
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:																
Northeast	4%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	250	205	164	170	171	140	145	198
1890 LAND-GRANT:																
Lincoln	39%	34%	35%	36%	40%	31%	27%	27%	1039	980	1000	1055	1342	772	669	734
1862 LAND-GRANT:																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI																
UMC	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	912	889	856	842	778	745	798	808
UMKC	7%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	778	826	865	883	841	765	762	775
UMR	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%	2%	3%	2%	236	206	176	176	160	144	150	140
UMSL	10%	11%	10%	10%	9%	9%	10%	9%	1291	1278	1194	1109	1023	1088	1339	1319
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	6%	6%	3217	3199	3091	3010	2802	2742	3049	3042
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6923	6599	6606	6646	6895	6309	6811	7281
STATE TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:																
Crowder	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	12	11	17	8	10	15	3	14
East Central	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	21	11	5	7	5	10	5	-
Jefferson	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	24	21	40	26	47	44	23	19
Metro - Longview	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	4%	5%	170	219	238	240	274	290	299	418
Metro - Maple Woods	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	14	10	12	12	12	46	26	32
Metro - Penn Valley	35%	34%	37%	37%	36%	35%	35%	35%	1953	1939	2161	1949	1751	1709	1990	1906
Metro - Pioneer	55%	53%	57%	72%	52%	58%	--	--	218	234	234	230	267	347	--	--
Mineral Area	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	15	6	4	5	9	7	27	6
Moberly	13%	10%	10%	10%	#	9%	8%	9%	124	107	114	105	#	95	89	125
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	23	26
St. Louis - Flo Valley	20%	18%	18%	19%	19%	18%	19%	20%	2382	2188	2372	2160	2017	1872	1888	2023
St. Louis - Forest Park	46%	44%	44%	42%	39%	40%	38%	37%	3654	3495	3866	3073	2661	2482	2304	2264
St. Louis - Meramec	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	318	313	311	305	246	243	242	246
State Fair	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	46	41	44	57	46	44	51	53
Three Rivers	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%	1%	3%	2%	37	38	35	37	38	22	47	37
North Central	1%	2%	2%	2%	18%	3%	1%	1%	8	11	13	14	130	22	5	11
Subtotal	16%	15%	15%	14%	13%	12%	12%	11%	8996	8644	9466	8228	7513	7248	7022	7187
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	15919	15243	16072	14874	14408	13557	13833	14468

TABLE 22.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF BLACK STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

	BLACKS AS % OF TOTAL								NUMBER OF BLACKS							
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:																
Saint Louis	#	9%	#	9%	#	6%	6%	6%	#	811	#	742	#	715	710	774
Washington	#	6%	#	5%	#	5%	4%	4%	#	609	#	535	#	494	470	516
Webster	13%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	12%	630	577	560	589	640	739	837	951
Subtotal	3%	8%	2%	8%	3%	7%	7%	7%	630	1997	560	1866	640	1948	2017	2241
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:																
Avila	#	9%	#	7%	#	8%	8%	9%	#	160	#	117	#	122	111	135
Cardinal Newman	#	2%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	#	2	1	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	#	7%	#	7%	#	7%	#	7%	#	42	#	40	#	45	#	53
Columbia	17%	16%	15%	15%	#	12%	15%	14%	382	382	376	404	#	372	495	490
Culver-Stockton	#	7%	#	8%	#	9%	5%	5%	#	41	#	52	#	72	42	52
Drury	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	2%	2%	97	77	87	83	73	75	64	75
Evangel	1%	2%	#	2%	#	3%	#	3%	25	33	#	39	#	41	#	53
Fontbone	15%	13%	#	11%	#	11%	13%	11%	131	117	#	106	#	104	125	110
Hannibal-LaGrange	3%	3%	2%	4%	#	2%	2%	1%	12	13	13	23	#	14	18	10
Lindenwood	#	6%	9%	8%	#	7%	7%	11%	#	112	170	140	#	126	108	195
Maryville	7%	5%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	121	88	91	94	97	89	77	93
Missouri Baptist	#	12%	#	17%	16%	14%	15%	14%	#	47	#	83	62	83	127	119
Missouri Valley	20%	19%	15%	16%	#	20%	33%	26%	94	89	60	75	#	163	428	307
Park	18%	22%	#	5%	#	10%	19%	16%	546	687	#	158	#	420	759	252
Rockhurst	10%	9%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	345	281	224	184	168	202	197	234
School of the Ozarks	#	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	#	20	15	8	7	10	8	12
Southwest Baptist	N/A	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	2%	3%	N/A	5	13	8	6	9	41	64
Stephens	#	7%	#	6%	#	3%	4%	4%	#	89	#	64	#	39	42	46
Tarkio	#	21%	#	18%	#	20%	14%	14%	#	124	#	112	#	356	228	283
Westminster	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	24	20	13	14	12	14	13	13
William Jewell	3%	3%	#	3%	#	2%	#	2%	52	41	#	51	#	46	31	30
William Woods	#	3%	2%	3%	#	2%	0%	0%	#	22	15	21	#	12	3	3
Subtotal	6%	8%	4%	6%	1%	7%	8%	8%	1829	2492	1078	1876	425	2414	2917	2629
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS:																
Cottey	1%	0%	#	1%	#	1%	N/A	1%	2	1	#	2	#	2	N/A	2
Kemper	12%	10%	#	19%	#	30%	#	29%	15	13	#	15	#	51	#	55
St. Mary's	#	1%	#	2%	#	2%	6%	--	#	8	#	10	#	9	14	--
St. Paul's	5%	2%	#	6%	#	--	--	--	7	3	#	6	#	--	--	--
Wentworth	#	6%	3%	8%	#	7%	7%	4%	#	16	7	18	#	19	22	16
Subtotal	2%	3%	0%	4%	#	6%	5%	8%	24	41	7	51	#	81	36	73
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	4%	8%	3%	7%	2%	7%	7%	7%	2483	4530	1645	3793	1065	4443	4970	4943
STATE TOTAL:	8%	9%	8%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	18402	19773	17717	18667	15473	18000	18803	19411

#: Racial/ethnic data not submitted
--: St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in fall 1984, St. Mary's closed in fall 1988, and St. Paul's closed in fall 1986.
N/A: Form not received from institution
SOURCE:EF, Fall Enrollment form
ISU:05-10-89

TABLE 23.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Adair	18	1	1	0	10	0	0	2	3	50	1	3	4	0	93
Andrew	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	47	1	8	0	3	0	67
Atchison	9	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	12	0	4	0	37
Audrain	10	2	3	0	27	0	1	0	2	12	1	0	12	0	90
Barry	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	41	0	1	0	1	24	0	79
Barton	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	12	0	50
Bates	4	2	1	0	23	0	0	8	0	3	2	0	11	0	54
Benton	7	0	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	32
Bollinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	1	0	35
Boone	307	3	3	0	40	0	10	1	3	25	3	1	32	0	428
Buchanan	45	6	2	0	11	0	0	0	399	13	44	0	22	0	542
Butler	6	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	9	0	39
Caldwell	8	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	10	3	3	0	0	0	38
Callaway	46	0	5	0	16	0	27	1	0	5	0	1	16	0	117
Camden	24	1	4	1	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	35	0	80
Cape Girardeau	38	2	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	361	7	0	417
Carroll	17	0	2	0	21	0	0	0	9	1	7	0	5	0	62
Carter	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	9
Cass	45	24	8	0	58	0	0	4	5	10	16	0	50	0	220
Cedar	8	0	4	0	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	16	0	46
Chariton	7	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	1	0	37
Christian	7	2	2	1	3	0	0	9	2	0	3	1	131	0	161
Clark	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	18
Clay	126	55	14	0	110	0	0	5	25	43	62	0	80	0	520
Clinton	8	3	3	0	20	0	0	0	27	5	12	0	18	0	96
Cole	109	0	10	0	47	0	121	3	1	35	4	4	62	0	396
Cooper	19	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	47
Crawford	1	0	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	14	0	33
Dade	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	13	0	28
Dallas	6	0	1	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	18	0	34
Daviess	9	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	11	1	6	0	2	0	37
DeKalb	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	12	1	6	0	5	0	51
Dent	14	0	10	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	17	0	49
Douglas	6	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	17	4	34
Dunklin	9	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	16	0	50
Franklin	41	1	11	4	18	0	0	2	0	12	0	29	32	0	150
Gasconade	7	0	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	6	0	27
Gentry	7	2	1	0	5	0	0	0	12	1	29	0	1	0	58
Greene	94	6	19	0	6	0	0	21	5	5	4	1	865	0	1,026
Grundy	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	2	5	0	2	0	24
Harrison	10	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	10	0	21	0	6	0	63
Henry	6	0	2	0	66	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	26	0	106
Hickory	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	22
Holt	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	20	0	4	0	42
Howard	13	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	31
Howell	8	0	8	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	15	73	109
Iron	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	2	0	18
Jackson	365	372	49	0	467	0	17	8	41	76	179	8	176	0	1,758
Jasper	20	2	9	0	6	0	0	451	0	1	3	0	15	1	528
Jefferson	58	4	17	15	13	2	0	3	0	46	3	48	55	0	264
Johnson	12	5	3	0	213	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	240
Knox	5	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	21
Laclede	11	2	5	0	6	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	47	0	76
Lafayette	22	5	1	0	74	0	0	1	1	7	9	0	5	0	125

TABLE 23.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1990

COUNTY	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Lawrence	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	1	0	0	66	0	133
Lewis	7	1	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	28
Lincoln	23	0	5	5	8	0	0	0	0	10	0	16	13	0	80
Linn	14	1	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	2	0	45
Livingston	19	1	1	0	17	0	0	0	8	2	5	0	4	0	57
McDonald	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	1	2	0	24
Macon	22	0	3	0	7	0	1	0	0	16	0	0	7	0	56
Madison	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	24
Maries	3	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	19
Marion	17	1	3	0	21	0	0	0	0	20	2	2	13	0	79
Mercer	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	7	0	0	0	17
Miller	16	0	5	1	25	0	9	1	0	4	0	1	18	0	80
Mississippi	6	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	64
Moniteau	9	0	1	0	17	0	5	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	41
Monroe	15	1	1	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	31
Montgomery	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	7	0	33
Morgan	7	0	3	0	7	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	11	0	33
New Madrid	6	0	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	75	5	0	93
Newton	7	1	2	0	5	0	0	152	0	1	0	0	24	0	192
Nodaway	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	3	120	0	1	0	141
Oregon	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	16	32
Osage	21	0	2	0	9	0	17	0	0	9	4	0	10	0	72
Ozark	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	10	30
Pemiscot	10	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	43
Perry	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	84	0	0	95
Pettis	18	3	6	0	50	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	11	0	92
Phelps	27	2	72	0	14	0	4	3	1	5	0	5	32	0	165
Pike	20	1	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	7	0	52
Platte	56	41	3	0	55	0	0	2	20	9	33	0	31	0	250
Polk	5	0	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	46	0	58
Pulaski	16	0	13	1	13	0	2	4	0	7	1	1	30	0	88
Putnam	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	26
Ralls	10	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	34
Randolph	15	1	3	0	6	0	1	0	1	8	3	0	3	0	41
Ray	12	2	2	0	27	0	0	1	8	8	15	0	9	0	84
Reynolds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Ripley	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	8
St. Charles	176	3	42	125	42	1	1	5	2	107	9	77	184	0	774
St. Clair	2	1	1	0	13	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	7	0	30
St. Francois	10	1	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	12	0	44
St. Louis	1,021	47	240	708	216	54	6	4	6	222	16	216	565	0	3,121
Ste. Genevieve	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	7	0	31
Saline	18	3	2	0	27	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	9	0	76
Schuyler	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	20
Scotland	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	18
Scott	13	1	1	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	186	3	0	211
Shannon	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	5	17
Shelby	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	3	0	21
Stoddard	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	5	0	85
Stone	7	0	4	0	5	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	34	0	55
Sullivan	10	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	9	2	0	0	0	29
Taney	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	5	0	0	55	0	76
Texas	9	0	4	0	2	0	0	10	0	1	0	1	29	15	71
Vernon	9	3	0	0	1	0	0	27	0	0	1	0	22	0	63

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Geographic Origin

TABLE 23.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Warren	11	0	1	1	7	0	1	0	0	6	1	2	8	0	38
Washington	2	1	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	21
Wayne	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	14
Webster	5	1	1	0	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	69	0	86
Worth	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	13
Wright	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	21	4	43
St. Louis city	8	0	10	77	0	94	58	0	0	154	19	178	133	0	731
Missouri total	3,445	638	712	946	2,144	151	298	940	734	1,101	761	1,618	3,533	128	17,149

SOURCE:DHE071
6/21/89

TABLE 24.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LINDENWOOD	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Adair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	11
Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Atchison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Audrain	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Barry	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	21
Barton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bates	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	89
Bollinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	5
Boone	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	66	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	77
Buchanan	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Butler	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	181	0	183
Caldwell	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8
Callaway	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Camden	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	24	0	0	27
Cape Girardeau	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5
Carroll	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
Carter	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	23
Cass	0	0	0	151	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Cedar	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chariton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Christian	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Clark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Clay	0	0	0	11	110	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	159
Clinton	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15
Cole	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	18
Crawford	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	18
Dade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daviess	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10
DeKalb	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Dent	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Douglas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Dunklin	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	25	0	29
Franklin	1	147	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	9	0	6	0	968
Gasconade	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	42
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	11
Grundy	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	43
Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
Henry	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	23
Hickory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Holt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
Howell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iron	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	89
Jackson	2	0	0	1,054	48	621	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1,728
Jasper	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	31
Jefferson	1	5	710	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	14	95	0	0	0	852
Johnson	2	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	11
Knox	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Laclede	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lafayette	0	0	0	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Geographic Origin

TABLE 34.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1990

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LINDENWOOD	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FORREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Lawrence	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	11
Linn	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	24
Livingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	28
McDonald	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Macon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Madison	0	0	1	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49
Maries	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
Mercer	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	10
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moniteau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Montgomery	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25
New Madrid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Newton	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Nodaway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osage	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Ozark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pemiscot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Perry	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	5
Pettis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	179	0	1	183
Phelps	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	14
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Platte	0	0	0	0	86	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Polk	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pulaski	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Putnam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ralls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	243
Ray	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
Reynolds	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	23
Ripley	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	14
St. Charles	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	88	128	9	28	0	1	0	264
St. Clair	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	6
St. Francois	0	0	1	0	0	0	296	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	300
St. Louis	0	1	26	0	0	0	15	0	1	178	111	999	2	0	0	1,839
Ste. Genevieve	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	16
Saline	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	27
Schuyler	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3
Shannon	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Shelby	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29
Stoddard	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	45
Stone	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sullivan	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Taney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Vernon	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

TABLE 24.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Warren	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	30
Washington	0	2	24	0	0	0	66	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	93
Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	30
Webster	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
St. Louis city	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	62	420	89	0	0	0	575
Missouri total	215	494	833	1,258	485	696	500	527	100	990	568	1,143	403	863	116	8,711

SOURCE:DHE071
6/21/89

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Geographic Origin

TABLE 25.1
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1990

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Adair	59	7	7	0	76	0	2	4	5	857	9	6	10	0	992
Andrew	43	7	5	0	12	0	1	1	269	7	51	0	9	0	405
Atchison	35	5	2	0	6	0	0	0	13	5	67	0	8	0	141
Audrain	150	3	10	1	68	0	24	0	7	40	4	6	39	0	352
Barry	28	3	13	0	9	0	1	183	0	4	0	1	150	0	394
Barton	16	1	1	0	1	0	0	161	1	0	0	0	57	0	240
Bates	24	12	6	0	81	0	0	31	3	1	4	0	41	0	205
Benton	25	3	7	1	94	0	0	1	0	6	2	0	20	0	159
Bollinger	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	2	0	139
Boone	2,308	31	22	8	107	0	58	6	11	69	13	10	96	1	2,740
Buchanan	192	43	10	0	55	0	1	1	2,168	26	124	0	91	0	2,719
Butler	52	7	15	3	5	0	4	1	4	1	3	190	55	0	340
Caldwell	25	7	1	0	40	0	0	0	69	6	18	0	1	0	167
Callaway	213	3	15	1	39	0	140	1	1	17	1	2	39	0	471
Camden	72	9	10	2	42	0	20	2	0	7	1	0	148	0	320
Cape Girardeau	137	9	30	5	3	0	0	2	0	3	1	1,681	14	0	1,895
Carroll	48	1	6	0	101	0	2	0	26	1	12	0	7	0	206
Carter	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	37
Cass	151	167	33	0	264	0	3	11	14	20	50	0	140	0	853
Cedar	14	2	8	0	19	0	2	44	0	1	1	0	104	0	195
Chariton	44	4	2	0	46	0	0	0	3	14	7	1	6	0	127
Christian	22	3	12	1	6	0	1	17	2	2	4	2	532	2	606
Clark	25	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	1	0	1	0	83
Clay	426	678	69	0	416	0	1	15	132	84	219	0	280	0	2,320
Clinton	47	13	10	0	69	0	16	0	170	8	35	0	33	0	401
Cole	476	12	69	3	187	0	1,083	5	4	78	9	8	218	1	2,153
Cooper	109	6	3	1	64	0	1	1	0	14	7	1	15	0	222
Crawford	19	0	45	10	6	2	2	1	0	11	0	16	62	0	174
Dade	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	43	0	1	1	1	68	0	127
Dallas	10	0	5	1	10	0	0	7	1	2	0	0	122	0	158
Daviess	13	4	2	0	21	0	0	0	48	5	36	0	6	0	135
DeKalb	11	3	3	0	11	0	0	0	144	5	25	0	16	0	218
Dent	37	5	51	6	14	0	8	3	0	3	1	9	45	0	182
Douglas	14	1	10	0	4	0	1	13	0	1	1	0	80	19	143
Dunklin	41	6	7	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	126	50	0	234
Franklin	174	7	94	88	45	4	6	6	4	74	2	136	198	0	838
Gasconade	46	1	23	1	13	0	17	0	0	9	2	7	30	0	149
Gentry	25	2	3	0	7	0	0	0	45	2	107	0	2	0	191
Greene	310	33	160	5	27	0	3	64	6	11	5	6	4,597	6	5,213
Grundy	24	4	4	0	23	0	0	1	29	24	23	1	9	0	142
Harrison	24	3	2	0	36	0	0	0	38	1	82	0	7	0	193
Henry	43	3	9	0	286	0	0	4	0	4	6	0	80	0	395
Hickory	2	1	1	0	19	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	30	0	55
Holt	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	61	0	55	1	9	0	143
Howard	58	2	5	0	28	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	12	0	116
Howell	55	1	29	0	7	0	1	2	0	4	2	1	238	295	639
Iron	17	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	65	14	0	105
Jackson	1,402	1,764	217	7	1,949	0	30	11	141	198	179	28	566	1	6,669
Jasper	121	18	40	0	13	0	0	2,771	5	2	7	2	198	1	1,170
Jefferson	149	17	93	225	42	27	1	7	3	12	7	99	223	0	1,116
Johnson	50	23	23	1	1,140	0	0	1	2	4	3	1	14	0	1,265
Knox	16	1	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	11	6	1	0	0	71
Laclede	89	5	27	0	16	0	1	5	0	5	2	2	211	1	364
Lafayette	90	21	9	0	120	0	1	1	4	15	21	0	15	0	517

TABLE 25.1 (CONTINUED)
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Lawrence	36	1	8	1	12	0	1	201	0	1	0	0	311	1	575
Lewis	28	2	5	0	17	0	0	0	1	49	5	1	1	0	109
Lincoln	76	1	15	31	24	0	1	1	1	49	0	46	37	0	282
Linn	49	2	1	0	48	0	0	0	26	41	13	0	9	0	191
Livingston	65	5	1	0	52	0	1	2	51	23	14	2	33	0	251
McDonald	9	2	5	1	2	0	0	129	6	0	0	2	41	0	197
Macon	69	1	5	0	19	0	1	1	7	107	2	1	20	0	233
Madison	14	2	9	1	0	0	9	1	0	8	0	94	1	0	137
Maries	13	0	17	1	9	0	55	0	0	4	0	1	15	0	117
Marion	97	5	17	3	51	0	0	1	1	83	6	6	27	0	299
Mercer	11	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	9	16	0	1	0	49
Miller	62	4	7	2	79	0	47	7	1	14	1	1	55	0	180
Mississippi	30	4	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	211	0	0	257
Moniteau	62	0	5	0	81	0	51	0	1	1	0	0	10	0	213
Monroe	64	1	5	0	25	0	0	1	0	22	4	1	7	0	130
Montgomery	51	1	8	2	12	0	0	0	0	17	0	6	21	0	118
Morgan	28	5	11	1	51	0	9	2	2	10	0	0	31	0	150
New Madrid	26	1	12	2	4	0	9	0	0	0	1	249	15	0	319
Newton	39	12	15	1	13	0	2	888	0	2	0	1	104	0	1,077
Nodaway	48	2	5	0	9	0	0	1	13	8	679	1	6	0	771
Oregon	10	1	8	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	59	75	162
Osage	64	3	14	2	38	0	120	0	1	25	4	0	14	0	305
Ozark	12	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	69	30	121
Pemiscot	34	3	4	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	96	2	0	146
Perry	31	4	19	4	4	0	0	2	0	3	0	313	1	0	381
Pettis	86	14	18	2	153	0	5	6	2	8	4	0	47	0	545
Phelps	137	8	199	18	51	0	12	9	2	24	3	19	147	0	649
Pike	98	6	18	6	20	0	0	0	1	32	4	0	16	0	201
Platte	214	275	33	0	169	0	0	3	157	21	104	0	104	0	1,080
Polk	31	2	6	0	12	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	255	0	314
Pulaski	48	3	54	6	33	0	14	11	1	15	1	1	112	0	299
Putnam	15	2	4	0	17	0	0	1	4	38	12	0	1	0	94
Ralls	33	1	6	2	21	0	2	0	0	21	0	0	6	0	92
Randolph	95	3	13	0	44	0	3	0	3	44	10	1	27	0	243
Ray	46	32	4	0	106	0	1	1	19	15	41	0	28	0	293
Reynolds	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	21	1	53
Ripley	6	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	29	5	0	48
St. Charles	732	24	185	1,096	123	7	5	10	4	805	26	265	505	0	1,287
St. Clair	18	1	7	0	54	0	1	6	1	1	1	0	37	0	127
St. Francois	60	3	25	19	4	0	0	0	0	10	1	186	73	0	381
St. Louis	4,604	160	1,147	8,360	623	620	6	30	12	716	33	888	2,049	0	19,268
Ste. Genevieve	39	0	22	11	4	0	88	0	0	14	0	92	38	0	258
Saline	93	20	7	0	125	0	1	1	3	21	21	0	83	0	335
Schuyler	5	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	46	3	0	0	0	60
Scotland	25	1	3	0	14	0	1	0	3	24	1	0	2	0	74
Scott	56	4	11	4	4	0	6	1	0	0	0	828	15	0	929
Shannon	6	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	34	15	70
Shelby	45	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	5	0	105
Stoddard	17	4	12	0	3	0	1	2	0	1	2	324	28	0	394
Stone	21	0	9	0	13	0	0	16	0	1	0	0	154	0	214
Sullivan	19	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	8	43	14	0	1	0	98
Taney	27	4	10	0	14	0	0	12	0	5	0	2	197	1	272
Texas	14	1	21	4	11	0	2	20	0	2	1	4	145	58	303
Vernon	27	12	3	0	17	0	0	175	0	0	2	0	73	0	309

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Geographic Origin

TABLE 25.1 (CONTINUED)
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Warren	82	1	14	25	10	1	1	0	1	24	2	12	19	0	200
Washington	10	2	14	3	4	0	2	0	0	3	0	40	24	0	102
Wayne	6	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	5	0	81
Webster	24	1	10	0	5	0	1	14	0	2	0	2	294	0	355
Worth	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	48	0	0	0	60
Wright	21	3	8	0	1	0	0	8	0	2	0	2	156	12	213
St. Louis city	35	7	125	1,177	4	973	148	0	0	165	56	697	273	1	3,861
Missouri total	15,522	5,635	3,666	11,161	8,156	1,534	2,111	5,028	3,776	4,191	2,595	7,281	14,090	521	85,167

SOURCE:DHE071
6/21/89

TABLE 26.1
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1990

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LINDENWOOD	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FORREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Adair	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	40
Andrew	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	8
Atchison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Audrain	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	47	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	52
Barry	112	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	115
Barton	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14
Bates	1	0	0	54	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Benton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	159	0	0	164
Bollinger	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	14
Boone	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	146	1	3	3	7	7	0	0	169
Buchanan	0	0	0	5	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
Butler	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	760	0	763
Caldwell	0	0	0	1	8	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	26
Callaway	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	2	3	2	0	0	15
Camden	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	80	0	0	89
Cape Girardeau	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	6	5	0	7	0	27
Carroll	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	23
Carter	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	104
Cass	0	0	0	756	11	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820
Cedar	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chariton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	59
Christian	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Clark	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Clay	2	0	0	66	2,387	267	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	2,728
Clinton	0	0	0	2	62	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	77
Cole	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	20
Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	1	67
Crawford	0	144	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	156
Dade	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daviess	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	44	52
DeKalb	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
Dent	0	11	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	24
Douglas	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Dunklin	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	183	0	190
Franklin	1	1,929	8	0	0	0	3	5	2	11	30	56	0	0	0	2,039
Gasconade	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	159
Gentry	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	11
Greene	15	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	7	2	0	34
Grundy	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	291	296
Harrison	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	48
Henry	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	83
Hickory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Holt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	24
Howell	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6
Iron	0	2	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	2	5	6	0	2	0	177
Jackson	13	0	0	6,571	348	4,756	0	1	0	1	5	9	5	0	0	11,713
Jasper	132	1	0	3	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	147
Jefferson	2	13	2,977	1	0	0	14	1	0	13	119	816	1	0	0	3,956
Johnson	1	0	0	17	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	89	0	0	144
Knox	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	10
Laclede	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	12
Lafayette	1	1	0	97	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	133

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Geographic Origin

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Lawrence	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lincoln	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	126	22	8	10	0	1	0	172
Linn	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	52	71
Livingston	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	141	145
McDonald	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302
Macon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	118
Madison	0	0	3	0	0	0	212	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	219
Maries	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	9
Marion	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	9
Mercer	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	47
Miller	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	14
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	8
Moniteau	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	39
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	72
Montgomery	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	5	7	3	0	6	0	0	0	37
Morgan	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	88
New Madrid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	50	0	53
Newton	705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	707
Nodaway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Osage	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	7
Ozark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pemiscot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	9
Perry	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	3	3	0	4	0	23
Pettis	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	997	0	1	906
Phelps	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	3	4	1	0	43
Pike	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	3	1	3	0	0	0	13
Platte	0	0	0	13	819	78	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	912
Polk	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	11
Pulaski	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	15
Putnam	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5
Ralls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	698	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	702
Ray	0	0	0	9	108	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	131
Reynolds	1	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	1	0	48	0	96
Ripley	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	137	0	142
St. Charles	2	41	4	0	0	0	4	1	2,018	997	95	239	0	3	0	3,404
St. Clair	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	9	0	0	17
St. Francois	0	0	15	0	0	0	1,317	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	0	1,345
St. Louis	2	15	86	0	0	0	104	1	30	7,861	2,034	10,719	3	0	0	20,855
Ste. Genevieve	0	0	102	1	1	1	4	0	0	2	4	13	0	0	0	128
Saline	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	0	139
Schuyler	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Scott	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	7	0	17
Shannon	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
Shelby	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	56
Stoddard	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	263	0	267
Stone	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
Sullivan	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	50	55
Taney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	10
Vernon	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LINDENWOOD	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Warren	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	10	2	4	0	0	0	179
Washington	0	9	60	0	0	0	280	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	357
Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	130
Webster	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
St. Louis city	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	772	3,278	1,302	0	0	1	5,364
Missouri total	1,413	2,501	1,271	7,652	3,792	5,264	2,190	1,292	2,248	9,752	5,636	13,272	1,746	1,722	735	62,486

SOURCE:DHE071
6/21/89

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Geographic Origin

TABLE 27.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Alabama	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Alaska	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Arizona	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	8
Arkansas	14	2	8	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	34	1	68
California	12	4	1	1	3	1	5	1	0	0	3	1	3	0	35
Colorado	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	6	2	6	0	41
Connecticut	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	8
Delaware	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
D.C.	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Florida	14	1	2	0	5	0	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	0	33
Georgia	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	10
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Illinois	219	0	67	11	29	8	44	3	1	206	20	48	21	1	728
Indiana	4	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	2	1	1	1	19
Iowa	18	2	2	0	22	0	0	3	12	177	396	2	10	0	644
Kansas	47	60	5	1	27	0	5	22	26	13	4	0	21	0	231
Kentucky	6	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	18
Louisiana	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
Maine	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Maryland	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Massachusetts	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	11
Michigan	9	0	1	1	3	0	24	0	0	10	0	3	2	0	53
Minnesota	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	18
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Missouri total	3,445	638	712	946	2,144	151	298	940	734	1,101	761	1,618	3,533	128	17,149
Montana	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Nebraska	15	0	5	0	13	0	0	0	6	25	173	0	4	0	241
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
New Jersey	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	20
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New York	16	2	3	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	31
North Carolina	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
North Dakota	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	5
Ohio	11	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	3	0	23
Oklahoma	8	2	7	0	5	0	2	32	0	1	1	1	11	0	70
Oregon	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4
Pennsylvania	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	15
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
South Carolina	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
South Dakota	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	11
Tennessee	11	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	24
Texas	32	1	5	2	5	0	1	2	1	3	14	2	10	0	78
Utah	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vermont	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Virginia	14	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	21
Washington	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
West Virginia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wisconsin	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	10	0	5	2	0	27
Wyoming	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
Out-of-State	560	86	130	20	136	9	97	78	55	478	630	142	145	4	2,570
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	7
Foreign	15	3	6	12	14	8	21	2	0	35	6	5	6	0	133

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
UNKOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	6
Grand Total	4,021	727	848	978	2,294	168	416	1,022	789	1,614	1,397	1,765	3,692	134	19,865

SOURCE:DHE071
6/21/89

See footnote in Appendix 3.

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Geographic Origin

TABLE 29.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arkansas	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	12	0	20
California	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	7
Colorado	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	45	11	0	0	0	84
Indiana	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4
Kansas	1	0	0	8	9	31	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	53
Kentucky	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4
Missouri total	215	494	833	1,258	485	696	500	527	100	990	568	1,143	403	363	136	8,711
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	7
Oklahoma	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	6
Texas	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	8
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
Wyoming	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Out-of-State	26	5	1	8	9	32	0	1	0	65	63	28	1	17	0	258
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	6	6	1	0	0	0	23

TABLE 28.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
UNKNOWN	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	44	23	0	0	0	78
Grand Total	241	499	838	1,266	494	731	502	535	100	1,066	681	1,195	406	880	136	9,070

SOURCE:ENE071
6/21/89

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Geographic Origin

TABLE 29.1
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Alabama	13	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	27
Alaska	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	16
Arizona	19	4	1	4	5	0	0	5	4	5	5	4	3	0	59
Arkansas	39	9	30	4	10	0	0	26	0	3	5	4	121	14	265
California	85	17	12	17	17	1	10	1	2	1	10	9	23	0	205
Colorado	50	8	5	2	7	0	2	4	6	14	10	4	16	1	129
Connecticut	17	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	5	0	31
Delaware	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
D.C.	45	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	71
Florida	49	6	6	13	10	0	2	3	5	3	3	18	16	2	136
Georgia	12	4	5	5	6	0	2	1	0	5	0	3	5	0	48
Hawaii	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	11
Idaho	3	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11
Illinois	565	16	311	108	67	49	104	12	22	586	50	415	110	2	2,417
Indiana	17	7	9	8	3	0	17	1	2	10	5	10	16	2	107
Iowa	69	15	11	6	84	0	1	8	46	683	1,413	10	44	0	2,390
Kansas	160	956	34	11	120	0	13	90	164	22	34	4	84	0	1,682
Kentucky	15	3	20	7	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	15	3	0	72
Louisiana	15	6	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	3	4	0	40
Maine	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	14
Maryland	25	1	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	2	0	46
Massachusetts	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	31
Michigan	49	7	5	7	6	0	43	2	1	17	3	8	19	1	168
Minnesota	33	5	6	7	3	0	2	2	4	14	5	1	13	0	95
Mississippi	13	2	5	3	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	7	2	0	40
Missouri total	15,522	5,635	1,666	11,161	8,156	1,634	2,111	5,028	3,776	4,191	2,595	7,201	14,890	521	86,167
Montana	4	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	13
Nebraska	41	9	8	1	24	0	2	0	20	47	389	1	15	0	561
Nevada	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10
New Hampshire	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	17
New Jersey	34	2	4	9	1	0	0	0	2	3	3	1	8	0	67
New Mexico	6	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	0	28
New York	61	6	12	12	16	0	3	1	1	1	4	2	16	1	136
North Carolina	10	2	1	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	23
North Dakota	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	12
Ohio	43	0	9	16	4	0	1	0	1	6	4	9	13	1	107
Oklahoma	49	11	29	12	12	0	7	169	3	4	4	2	55	0	357
Oregon	8	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	22
Pennsylvania	21	0	6	2	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	41
Rhode Island	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
South Carolina	8	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	16
South Dakota	8	4	4	0	7	0	0	1	0	4	3	1	6	0	38
Tennessee	40	4	6	5	2	0	5	0	2	1	0	17	9	0	91
Texas	91	12	21	20	17	0	3	4	3	6	15	13	42	1	248
Utah	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	13
Vermont	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	9
Virginia	40	4	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	2	0	67
Washington	16	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	35
West Virginia	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11
Wisconsin	27	4	8	7	5	0	2	1	2	26	4	16	18	0	120
Wyoming	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	15
Out-of-State	1,870	1,148	599	327	465	50	248	115	100	1,484	1,999	599	726	26	10,176
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	17	5	35
Foreign	126	148	94	165	133	41	111	7	6	121	109	130	93	0	1,285

TABLE 29.1 (CONTINUED)
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
UNKNOWN	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	0	2	6	1	39
Grand Total	17,525	6,931	4,359	11,653	8,754	1,725	2,470	5,404	4,083	5,798	4,702	8,013	15,712	553	97,702

SOURCE:DHE071
6/21/89

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Geographic Origin

TABLE 10.1
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1988

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	9
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Arizona	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	8
Arkansas	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	5	1	43	0	78
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	11	0	0	0	45
Colorado	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	20
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	13	0	1	0	23
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	4	1	0	0	10
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
Illinois	3	2	5	0	0	0	2	3	1	241	241	160	0	2	0	660
Indiana	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	3	11	0	2	0	39
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	1	7	0	0	1	20
Kansas	9	0	0	27	56	151	0	0	0	9	3	6	0	0	1	262
Kentucky	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	12
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	0	0	0	10
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	0	0	0	10
Michigan	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	3	8	0	1	0	21
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	0	0	0	10
Mississippi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	25
Missouri total	1,413	2,901	3,271	7,652	3,792	5,264	2,190	1,292	2,248	9,752	5,636	13,272	1,746	1,722	735	62,486
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	11
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Hampshire	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	6	1	0	0	12
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	5
New York	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	10	5	0	0	0	24
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	9
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Ohio	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	4	11	0	0	0	35
Oklahoma	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	3	0	0	0	38
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	6
Pennsylvania	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	9	0	0	0	22
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	5
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	8	0	2	0	30
Texas	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	8	3	0	0	0	39
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	8
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	7	5	0	1	0	18
Wyoming	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Out-of-State	72	8	7	27	56	155	3	8	1	484	161	126	4	54	2	1,568
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Foreign	2	0	5	5	0	62	0	17	0	25	42	55	0	0	0	213

TABLE 30.1 (CONTINUED)
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1999

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LINDVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
UNKNOWN	0	0	11	0	0	0	12	0	0	32	160	75	0	0	0	290
Grand Total	1,487	2,509	3,294	7,684	3,848	5,481	2,205	1,317	2,249	10,294	6,199	13,728	1,750	1,776	737	64,558

SOURCE:DHE071
6/21/89

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Geographic Origin

TABLE 31.1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1988

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,634	50	41	1,725	95%	3%	2%	100%
SOUTHERN	5,028	335	41	5,404	93%	6%	1%	100%
WESTERN	3,776	300	7	4,083	92%	7%	0%	100%
Subtotal	10,438	685	89	11,212	93%	6%	1%	100%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
CENTRAL	8,156	465	133	8,754	93%	5%	2%	100%
NORTHWEST	2,595	1,999	108	4,702	55%	43%	2%	100%
SOUTHEAST	7,281	599	133	8,013	91%	7%	2%	100%
SOUTHWEST	14,890	726	116	15,732	95%	5%	1%	100%
SOUTHWEST-WEST PLAINS	521	26	6	553	94%	5%	1%	100%
Subtotal	33,443	3,815	496	37,754	89%	10%	1%	100%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
NORTHEAST	4,191	1,484	123	5,798	72%	26%	2%	100%
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
LINCOLN	2,111	248	111	2,470	85%	10%	4%	100%
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UMC	15,522	1,870	133	17,525	89%	11%	1%	100%
UMKC	5,635	1,148	148	6,931	81%	17%	2%	100%
UMR	3,666	599	94	4,359	84%	14%	2%	100%
UMSL	11,161	327	165	11,653	96%	3%	1%	100%
Subtotal	35,984	3,944	540	40,468	89%	10%	1%	100%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	86,167	10,176	1,359	97,702	88%	10%	1%	100%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
CROWDER	1,413	72	2	1,487	95%	5%	0%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	2,501	8	0	2,509	100%	0%	0%	100%
JEFFERSON	3,271	7	16	3,294	99%	0%	0%	100%
LONGVIEW	7,652	27	5	7,684	100%	0%	0%	100%
MAPLE WOODS	3,792	56	0	3,848	99%	1%	0%	100%
PENN VALLEY	5,264	155	62	5,481	96%	3%	1%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,190	3	12	2,205	99%	0%	1%	100%
MOBERLY	1,292	8	17	1,317	98%	1%	1%	100%
ST. CHARLES	2,248	1	0	2,249	100%	0%	0%	100%
ST. LOUIS - FLO VALLEY	9,752	484	58	10,294	95%	5%	1%	100%
ST. LOUIS - FOREST PARK	5,636	361	202	6,199	91%	6%	3%	100%
ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	13,272	326	130	13,728	97%	2%	1%	100%
STATE FAIR	1,746	4	0	1,750	100%	0%	0%	100%
THREE RIVERS	1,722	54	0	1,776	97%	3%	0%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	735	2	0	737	100%	0%	0%	100%
Subtotal	62,486	1,568	0	64,558	97%	2%	0%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	148,653	11,744	1,359	162,260	92%	7%	1%	100%

PARTICIPATION
Enrollment/Geographic Origin

TABLE 31.2
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1988

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
SAINT LOUIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WASHINGTON	2,539	3952	146	6,637	38%	60%	2%	100%
WEBSTER	2,066	360	45	2,471	84%	15%	2%	100%
Subtotal	4,605	4312	191	9108	51%	47%	2%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
AVILA	750	413	11	1,174	64%	35%	1%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	626	66	18	710	88%	9%	3%	100%
COLUMBIA	1,567	1621	378	3,566	44%	45%	11%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	481	542	9	1,032	47%	53%	1%	100%
DRURY	2,664	125	17	2,806	95%	4%	1%	100%
EVANGEL	443	1089	32	1,564	28%	70%	2%	100%
FONTBONNE	700	35	49	784	89%	4%	6%	100%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	672	87	4	763	88%	11%	1%	100%
LINDENWOOD	1,020	96	3	1,119	91%	9%	0%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,279	140	74	2,493	91%	6%	3%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	762	41	46	849	90%	5%	5%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	826	336	13	1,175	70%	29%	1%	100%
PARK	972	3198	568	4,738	21%	67%	12%	100%
ROCKHURST	1,315	550	321	2,186	60%	25%	15%	100%
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	901	380	34	1,315	69%	29%	3%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,119	625	68	1,812	62%	34%	4%	100%
STEPHENS	293	896	67	1,256	23%	71%	5%	100%
TARKIO	1,596	448	19	2,063	77%	22%	1%	100%
WESTMINSTER	370	316	3	689	54%	46%	0%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,747	227	10	1,984	88%	11%	1%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	383	376	1	760	50%	49%	0%	100%
Subtotal	21,486	11,607	1,745	34,838	62%	33%	5%	100%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
COTTEY	28	300	22	350	8%	86%	6%	100%
KEMPER	83	101	7	191	43%	53%	4%	100%
WENTWORTH	268	93	5	366	73%	25%	1%	100%
Subtotal	379	494	34	907	42%	54%	4%	100%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	26,470	16,413	1,970	44,853	59%	37%	4%	100%
STATE TOTAL:	175,123	28,157	3,329	207,113	85%	14%	2%	100%

+ Other student category includes: students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.
N/A: Form not received from institution
NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE:DHE071
ISU:05-09-89

See footnote in Appendix 3.

TABLE 32.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL								NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS							
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:																
Harris-Stowe	2%	3%	6%	8%	7%	6%	5%	5%	19	33	71	93	88	81	87	91
Southern	6%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	7%	262	255	216	209	204	253	312	354
Western	7%	6%	6%	7%	8%	7%	8%	7%	311	268	260	274	307	270	298	306
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	592	556	547	576	599	604	697	751
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:																
Central	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	460	428	450	455	456	539	539	598
Northwest	44%	46%	47%	46%	45%	46%	47%	45%	1861	2063	2094	1957	1938	1950	2056	2107
Southeast	8%	8%	10%	11%	11%	10%	10%	9%	645	711	834	954	904	840	758	730
Southwest	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	654	739	720	676	720	761	771	836
West Plains	4%	4%	4%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	23	20	22	38	40	40	33	31
Subtotal	10%	11%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	11%	3643	3961	4120	4080	4058	4130	4157	4302
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:																
Northeast	32%	34%	35%	34%	34%	31%	29%	28%	1938	2112	2200	2168	2017	1897	1690	1607
1890 LAND-GRANT:																
Lincoln	27%	24%	22%	21%	21%	14%	14%	15%	629	559	564	582	626	332	317	359
1862 LAND-GRANT:																
UMC	11%	11%	10%	9%	9%	9%	10%	11%	2145	2112	1911	1671	1593	1566	1719	1996
UMKC	12%	12%	11%	13%	15%	16%	18%	19%	883	798	775	913	1049	1131	1237	1296
UMR	21%	21%	19%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%	1335	1373	1227	994	815	762	701	693
UMSL	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	4%	4%	418	449	430	364	316	298	438	492
Subtotal	11%	11%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	11%	4781	4732	4343	3942	3773	3757	4095	4477
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	11583	11920	11774	11348	11073	10720	10956	11496
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:																
Crowder	4%	6%	7%	2%	2%	3%	3%	5%	49	81	93	29	22	36	43	74
East Central	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	5	5	5	3	4	2	8
Jefferson	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	7	3	3	15	24	15	6	12
Longview	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	0%	0%	56	41	30	28	17	41	30	32
Maple Woods	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	37	8	15	13	22	45	35	56
Penn Valley	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	4%	4%	4%	402	396	389	346	320	189	237	217
Pioneer	5%	3%	1%	1%	0%	5%	..	..	21	16	6	8	2	29	..	..
Mineral Area	0%	0%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	2	9	9	7	8	5	3
Moberly	3%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	27	18	27	19	8	26	23	25
St. Charles	..	..	..	..	..	..	0%	0%	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1
Florissant Valley	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	5%	5%	5%	150	161	189	176	191	475	477	510
Forest Park	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	5%	6%	7%	266	224	262	203	192	330	370	403
Meramec	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	3%	3%	3%	44	63	94	85	138	340	354	381
State Fair	0%	1%	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	8	6	10	7	4	6	4
Three Rivers	1%	2%	2%	3%	3%	2%	3%	3%	17	29	36	41	39	30	41	54
North Central	1%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	0%	0%	6	9	8	12	17	19	1	2
Subtotal	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	1097	1064	1172	999	1009	1591	1630	1782
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	12680	12984	12946	12347	12082	12311	12586	13278

TABLE 32.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1988

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL								NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS							
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:																
Saint Louis	27%	26%	27%	27%	31%	32%	20%		1533	1329	1332	1369	1500	1492	1817	N/A
Washington	49%	50%	62%	49%	51%	54%	65%	60%	3385	3264	3185	3292	3317	3367	3528	3979
Webster	17%	19%	31%	24%	17%	17%	N/A	16%	186	202	387	303	253	279	N/A	405
Subtotal	37%	38%	43%	38%	39%	41%	37%	48%	5104	4795	4904	4964	5070	5138	5345	4384
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:																
Avila	72%	33%	32%	37%	35%	34%	36%	36%	706	448	401	421	395	349	356	424
Cardinal Newman	76%	62%	45%	--	--	--	--	--	71	53	20	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	12%	12%	11%	10%	11%	10%	11%	12%	81	68	69	63	70	62	71	84
Columbia	54%	19%	29%	24%	23%	49%	46%	46%	1200	182	192	156	149	1484	1544	1635
Culver-Stockton	53%	46%	49%	48%	52%	62%	55%	53%	343	328	348	310	382	523	513	551
Drury	5%	12%	6%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	136	121	125	122	119	113	131	142
Evangel	75%	80%	79%	76%	73%	75%	70%	72%	1408	1419	1435	1346	1184	1227	1117	1121
Fontbonne	12%	13%	16%	13%	11%	11%	12%	11%	103	111	142	111	90	84	100	84
Hannibal-LaGrange	9%	11%	12%	13%	12%	11%	10%	12%	39	58	62	82	82	76	76	91
Lindenwood	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5%	5%	6%	9%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	63	61	99
Maryville	7%	7%	10%	9%	8%	11%	9%	9%	111	128	197	171	165	238	211	214
Missouri Baptist	6%	8%	10%	10%	11%	10%	12%	9%	25	33	56	36	43	64	106	79
Missouri Valley	27%	26%	24%	31%	29%	27%	19%	29%	130	125	101	130	162	216	244	344
Park	N/A	38%	35%	25%	86%	36%	4%	69%	N/A	175	304	207	3015	161	168	3255
Rockhurst	25%	26%	27%	26%	26%	26%	28%	26%	626	633	641	557	561	643	580	572
School of the Ozarks	23%	28%	29%	33%	33%	38%	31%	31%	349	406	360	402	385	474	382	403
Southwest Baptist	N/A	31%	33%	38%	37%	39%	42%	38%	455	447	532	628	643	911	758	693
Stephens	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	69%	76%	72%	974	903	853	782	715	776	866	906
Tarkio	N/A	55%	44%	52%	37%	20%	26%	23%	N/A	227	234	313	253	354	430	465
Westminster	46%	48%	46%	47%	45%	44%	42%	46%	320	333	308	289	276	272	283	319
William Jewell	14%	14%	50%	12%	11%	12%	16%	12%	248	212	1617	232	212	237	235	237
William Woods	58%	55%	51%	47%	48%	47%	51%	50%	462	400	374	346	337	346	357	377
Subtotal	34%	32%	35%	30%	37%	30%	27%	35%	7787	6810	8371	6704	9260	8673	8589	12095
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:																
Cottey	N/A	N/A	N/A	95%	92%	95%	N/A	92%	N/A	N/A	N/A	175	314	322	N/A	322
Kemper	79%	66%	71%	77%	66%	60%	56%	57%	96	89	64	61	91	102	93	108
St. Mary's	0%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	--	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	--
St. Paul's	34%	33%	36%	33%	25%	--	--	--	46	43	55	34	16	--	--	--
Wentworth	34%	31%	27%	30%	20%	13%	28%	27%	79	81	62	71	56	39	87	98
Subtotal	20%	19%	16%	27%	36%	34%	25%	58%	222	217	185	341	477	463	182	528
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	35%	34%	37%	33%	37%	34%	30%	38%	13113	11822	13460	12009	14807	14274	14116	17007
STATE TOTAL:	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	14%	13%	15%	25793	24806	26406	24356	26889	26585	26702	30285

N/A: Data not available
--: St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in fall 1984, St. Mary's closed in fall 1988, and St. Paul's closed in fall 1986.
N/A: Form not received from institution
SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin
ISU:05-15-89

Table 33.0
Out-of-State and In-State Migration of First-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986

State	Out-Migration of No. 1st Time Fresh. To Other States Public	Indep.	Out Migration Total	In-Migration of 1st Time Fresh. From Other States Public	Indep.	In Migration Total	Net Gain or (Loss)
Alabama	24	21	45	13	35	48	3
Alaska	0	0	0	2	11	13	13
Arizona	107	2	109	6	49	55	(54)
Arkansas	235	73	308	56	141	197	(111)
California	63	57	120	33	129	162	42
Colorado	17	13	30	27	257	284	254
Connecticut	4	31	35	3	37	40	5
Delaware	1	0	1	2	2	4	3
D.C.	2	64	66	1	76	77	11
Florida	52	45	97	24	79	103	6
Georgia	23	40	63	7	35	42	(21)
Hawaii	2	6	8	1	16	17	9
Idaho	1	37	38	3	28	31	(7)
Illinois	270	363	633	641	662	1,303	670
Indiana	165	122	287	22	119	141	(146)
Iowa	67	112	179	681	145	826	647
Kansas	786	167	953	184	188	372	(581)
Kentucky	62	16	78	10	39	49	(29)
Louisiana	52	75	127	6	14	20	(107)
Maine	0	9	9	5	7	12	3
Maryland	14	7	21	7	77	84	63
Massachusetts	5	109	114	5	37	42	(72)
Michigan	35	17	52	30	77	107	55
Minnesota	7	57	64	21	64	85	21
Mississippi	75	2	77	2	1	3	(74)
Missouri	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
Montana	6	0	6	4	14	18	12
Nebraska	29	72	101	123	108	231	130
Nevada	1	0	1	2	23	25	24
New Hampshire	5	6	11	4	9	13	2
New Jersey	1	23	24	12	69	81	57
New Mexico	6	1	7	11	45	56	49
New York	35	89	124	15	188	203	79
North Carolina	28	37	65	1	17	18	(47)
North Dakota	0	1	1	0	6	6	5
Ohio	56	77	133	21	139	160	27
Oklahoma	75	13	88	69	184	253	165
Oregon	3	4	7	2	16	18	11
Pennsylvania	5	42	47	11	56	67	20
Rhode Island	1	19	20	0	7	7	(13)
South Carolina	15	16	31	1	8	9	(22)
South Dakota	2	1	3	5	18	23	20
Tennessee	43	141	184	30	61	91	(93)
Texas	108	188	296	32	314	346	50
Utah	9	44	53	4	13	17	(36)
Vermont	1	6	7	0	1	1	(6)
Virginia	36	21	57	9	48	57	0
Washington	3	5	8	3	40	43	35
West Virginia	3	2	5	2	4	6	1
Wisconsin	36	41	77	20	36	56	(21)
Wyoming	1	0	1	5	12	17	16
U.S. Territories	1	0	1	8	25	33	32
Total	2,578	2,294	4,872	2,186	3,786	5,972	1,100

Source: IPEDS R1 and R2 Surveys and Magnetic Data Tape of National Residence & Migration Survey Data Fall 1986

RESOURCES

TABLE 34.1
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1988

	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC./ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON-FACULTY	SECRETARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH./ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Harris-Stowe	37	0	0	17	16	33	6	3	10	122
Southern	160	0	10	37	18	57	17	9	45	353
Western	149	0	2	20	55	66	2	12	34	340
Subtotal	346	0	12	74	89	156	25	24	89	815
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:										
Central	383	0	35	56	105	190	94	108	115	1,086
Northwest	224	0	7	26	69	104	20	42	73	565
Southeast	389	8	17	47	114	164	28	69	83	919
Southwest	591	0	62	80	160	249	41	44	125	1,352
Subtotal	1,587	8	121	209	448	707	183	263	396	3,922
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:										
Northeast	304	0	3	26	83	103	16	23	72	630
1890 LAND-GRANT:										
Lincoln	106	0	28	20	38	75	30	14	48	359
1862 LAND-GRANT:										
UMC	678	67	1,338	405	1,242	1,524	686	374	945	7,259
UMKC	358	9	254	154	198	379	121	78	233	1,784
UMR	306	7	54	82	65	213	38	85	85	935
UMSL	335	3	82	113	118	230	38	45	113	1,077
Subtotal	1,677	86	1,728	754	1,623	2,346	883	582	1,376	11,055
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	4,020	94	1,892	1,083	2,281	3,387	1,137	906	1,981	16,781
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Crowder	39	1	31	8	10	18	2	2	9	120
East Central	38	0	13	11	13	20	28	3	9	135
Jefferson	91	8	6	8	18	37	0	0	36	204
Metro - Longview	71	0	2	7	8	25	20	19	16	168
Metro - Maple Woods	41	0	4	5	5	17	16	10	7	105
Metro - Penn Valley	86	0	15	6	16	41	24	15	22	225
Mineral Area	48	0	8	6	10	20	2	0	10	104
Moberly	26	0	4	4	19	16	0	0	10	79
St. Charles	7	0	30	12	10	12	5	0	0	76
St. Louis - Florissant Valley	152	0	0	23	30	69	51	20	44	389
St. Louis - Forest Park	133	0	0	22	54	78	43	20	58	408
St. Louis - Meramec	182	0	0	21	30	77	42	21	54	427
State Fair	45	1	8	11	7	23	6	0	9	110
Three Rivers	54	0	0	19	7	18	2	0	9	109
North Central	23	2	2	6	9	12	14	1	0	69
Subtotal	1,036	12	123	169	246	483	255	111	293	2,728
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	5,056	106	2,015	1,252	2,527	3,870	1,392	1,017	2,274	19,509

TABLE 34.2
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1988

	FACULTY 9-TO MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC./ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON-FACULTY	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH./ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:										
St. Louis University	448	16	481	273	949	828	405	91	215	3,706
Washington	511	19	808	599	973	1,294	1,052	167	333	5,756
Webster	86	0	13	9	91	125	6	0	11	341
Subtotal	1,045	35	1,302	881	2,013	2,247	1,463	258	559	9,803
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Avila	52	0	0	11	20	37	0	0	13	133
Central Methodist	46	12	6	26	3	37	1	0	34	165
Columbia	41	0	0	21	44	49	4	4	24	187
Culver-Stockton	39	0	0	14	9	27	1	8	28	126
Drury	83	0	9	20	27	46	7	6	27	225
Evangel	0	0	83	24	2	56	7	12	43	227
Fontbonne	51	0	0	17	9	16	2	4	3	102
Hannibal-LaGrange	34	0	1	6	0	14	0	0	18	73
Lindenwood	12	0	42	38	0	58	0	0	60	210
Maryville	47	1	19	28	17	45	2	4	28	191
Missouri Baptist	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Missouri Valley	22	0	20	3	10	11	0	0	19	85
Park	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rockhurst	89	0	2	39	35	46	4	5	36	256
School of the Ozarks	11	8	75	13	5	12	23	1	124	272
Southwest Baptist	61	0	19	57	2	77	2	5	11	234
Stephens	70	1	1	44	5	47	9	9	75	261
Tarkio	51	0	0	10	15	16	0	6	23	121
Westminster	49	0	0	12	13	27	2	10	18	131
William Jewell	92	0	4	6	34	49	19	7	66	277
William Woods	49	0	0	21	12	13	0	0	32	127
Subtotal	899	22	281	410	262	683	83	81	682	3,403
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Cottey	0	0	32	28	0	14	0	0	48	122
Kemper	23	0	2	8	8	13	9	3	21	87
Wentworth	10	28	0	8	6	10	2	0	12	76
Subtotal	33	28	34	44	14	37	11	3	81	285
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	1,977	85	1,617	1,335	2,289	2,967	1,557	342	1,322	13,491
STATE TOTAL:	7,033	191	3,632	2,587	4,816	6,837	2,949	1,359	3,596	33,000

N/A: Form not received from institution
SOURCE: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) Short Form
ISU:05-12-89

This Page

Intentionally

Left Blank

TABLE 35.1
TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 AND FALL 1988

	TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY			%CHANGE 81-88
	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	DIFFERENCE	FACULTY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:				
HARRIS-STOWE	29	37	8	28%
SOUTHERN	154	170	16	10%
WESTERN	155	151	-4	-3%
TOTAL	338	358	20	6%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:				
CENTRAL	480	418	-62	-13%
NORTHWEST	242	231	-11	-5%
SOUTHEAST	409	414	5	1%
SOUTHWEST	530	653	123	23%
TOTAL	1,661	1,716	55	3%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:				
NORTHEAST	252	307	55	22%
1890 LAND-GRANT:				
LINCOLN	141	134	-7	-5%
1862 LAND-GRANT:				
UMC	2,097	2,083	-14	-1%
UMKC	597	621	24	4%
UMR	390	367	-23	-6%
UMSL	405	420	15	4%
TOTAL	3,489	3,491	2	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	5,881	6,006	125	2%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:				
CROWDER	41	71	30	73%
EAST CENTRAL	50	51	1	2%
JEFFERSON	82	105	23	28%
LONGVIEW	67	73	6	9%
MAPLE WOODS	40	45	5	13%
PENN VALLEY	107	101	-6	-6%
PIONEER	18	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	56	6	12%
MOBERLY	31	30	-1	-3%
ST. CHARLES	--	37	37	--
FLORISSANT VALLEY	164	152	-12	-7%
FOREST PARK	144	133	-11	-8%
MERAMEC	183	182	-1	-1%
STATE FAIR	50	54	4	8%
THREE RIVERS	50	54	4	8%
NORTH CENTRAL	27	27	0	0%
TOTAL	1,104	1,171	67	6%
PUBLIC TOTAL:	6,985	7,177	192	3%

--: St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987.
Note: Southwest's enrollment does not include West Plains

Source: Higher Education Staff Information (EE06), DHE02, Enrollment Series

TABLE 36.1
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY RANK, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:							
HARRIS-STOWE	$32,296	$27,565	$27,832	$23,714	0	0	$27,714
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$41,237	$34,447	$29,079	$24,994	0	0	$32,409
MISSOURI WESTERN	$39,025	$33,223	$27,507	$21,845	0	0	$31,102
Average:	$39,448	$33,060	$28,219	$23,885	0	0	$31,344
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:							
CENTRAL	$40,590	$35,806	$30,164	$22,782	$20,100	0	$34,117
NORTHWEST	$38,381	$32,709	$26,554	$22,000	0	$19,585	$29,152
SOUTHEAST	$40,916	$34,747	$29,876	$25,011	0	0	$33,933
SOUTHWEST	$42,637	$36,391	$30,113	$22,756	$21,377	$33,000	$34,011
Average:	$41,170	$35,406	$29,438	$23,233	$21,304	$21,821	$33,314
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:							
NORTHEAST	$42,174	$34,895	$29,061	$24,355	0	0	$32,244
1890 LAND-GRANT:							
LINCOLN	$33,447	$27,005	$24,236	$24,237	0	$19,015	$25,396
1862 LAND-GRANT:							
UMC	$46,834	$34,314	$31,178	$22,609	0	0	$37,938
UMKC	$44,043	$33,763	$30,670	$21,912	0	0	$36,967
UMR	$47,763	$37,752	$33,765	$20,445	0	0	$41,605
UMSL	$45,516	$34,724	$30,303	$33,694	0	0	$36,557
Average:	$46,220	$34,773	$31,277	$23,716	0	0	$38,097
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE:	$39,195	$34,753	$29,753	$23,286	$21,304	$21,509	$34,653
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:							
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	$22,903	$22,903
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$27,251	$27,251
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	$26,082	0	0	$26,082
LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	$31,925	$31,925
MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	$32,532	$32,532
PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	$33,741	$33,741
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	$27,462	0	0	$27,462
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	$21,641	$21,641
ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	$22,615	0	0	$22,615
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$43,262	$36,984	$30,994	$30,682	0	0	$38,593
FOREST PARK	$43,209	$37,319	$29,494	$25,359	0	0	$36,125
MERAMEC	$43,301	$35,903	$29,929	$24,898	0	0	$37,424
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	$24,348	0	0	$24,348
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	$23,221	$23,221
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$25,220	$25,220
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE:	$43,267	$36,655	$30,145	$25,866	0	$28,646	$31,921
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE:	$39,668	$35,009	$29,778	$24,316	$21,304	$28,161	$34,078

TABLE 36.2

AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY RANK, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:							
SAINT LOUIS	$48,840	$35,554	$30,642	$24,693	0	0	$39,633
WASHINGTON	$56,499	$39,125	$33,668	$26,201	$24,559	0	$45,133
WEBSTER	$47,036	$42,701	$30,035	0	0	0	$43,394
Average:	$53,827	$37,693	$32,722	$25,258	$24,559	0	$43,170
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:							
AVILA	$29,892	$27,758	$24,210	$21,129	0	0	$25,838
CENTRAL METHODIST	$34,102	$27,085	$22,923	$21,906	0	0	$25,843
COLUMBIA	$29,404	$25,190	$23,623	$19,486	$22,500	0	$24,442
CULVER-STOCKTON	$35,194	$28,244	$23,248	0	0	0	$27,620
DRURY	$36,045	$30,547	$25,740	$23,175	$18,898	0	$30,393
EVANGEL	$30,029	$24,617	$21,556	$17,390	0	0	$23,375
FONTBONNE	$27,210	$21,459	$18,258	$18,599	0	0	$21,679
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$24,808	$25,384	$21,280	$18,150	0	0	$21,285
LINDENWOOD	$30,922	$24,832	$23,869	0	0	0	$25,887
MARYVILLE	$35,670	$29,715	$23,541	$22,359	0	0	$29,451
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	$32,800	$19,598	$12,821	$33,482	0	$15,869
MISSOURI VALLEY	$25,450	$24,479	$21,856	$18,000	0	0	$23,169
PARK	$27,773	$22,135	$19,332	$21,000	0	0	$22,620
ROCKHURST	$39,533	$32,225	$26,897	$22,278	0	0	$29,853
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	$33,556	$27,457	$24,920	0	0	0	$28,908
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$27,505	$21,833	$21,286	$19,869	0	0	$23,152
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	$22,370	$22,370
TARKIO	$28,559	$24,595	$22,384	$19,404	$13,125	0	$22,402
WESTMINSTER	$35,100	$29,436	$25,888	$21,460	0	0	$29,661
WILLIAM JEWELL	$35,367	$28,688	$25,130	$22,138	0	0	$29,476
WILLIAM WOODS	$29,539	$24,251	$21,125	$20,585	$16,985	0	$23,424
Average:	$32,655	$26,787	$23,033	$19,807	$19,423	$22,370	$25,762
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:							
COTTEY	$34,371	$27,040	$23,853	$21,136	0	0	$26,895
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	$16,929	$16,929
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	$19,165	0	0	$19,146
Average:	$34,371	$27,040	$23,853	$19,619	0	$16,929	$23,890
INDEPENDENT AVERAGE:	$44,886	$30,972	$26,731	$20,318	$22,248	$21,876	$32,771
STATE AVERAGE:	$43,830	$33,790	$28,815	$23,377	$21,647	$27,623	$33,780

SOURCE: IPED SALARY
ISU: 1-30-88

TABLE 37.1
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1988

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:						
HARRIS-STOWE	36	0	22	0	14	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	158	0	97	0	61	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	146	0	94	0	52	0
Subtotal	340	0	213	0	127	0
Percent	100%		63%		37%	
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:						
CENTRAL	382	0	291	0	91	0
NORTHWEST	199	0	104	0	95	0
SOUTHEAST	352	0	242	0	110	0
SOUTHWEST	559	0	416	0	143	0
Subtotal	1,492	0	1,053	0	439	0
Percent	100%		71%		29%	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:						
NORTHEAST	283	0	176	0	107	0
Percent	100%		62%		38%	
1890 LAND-GRANT:						
LINCOLN	147	0	47	0	100	0
Percent	100%		32%		68%	
1862 LAND-GRANT:						
UMC						
UMC	1,409	0	1,029	0	380	0
UMKC	499	0	385	0	114	0
UMR	319	0	259	0	60	0
UMSL	320	0	248	0	72	0
Subtotal	2,547	0	1,921	0	626	0
Percent	100%		75%		25%	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	4,809	0	3,410	0	1,399	0
Percent	100%		71%		29%	

TABLE 37.1 (Continued)
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1988

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:						
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	105	0	62	0	43	0
LONGVIEW	0	62	0	49	0	13
MAPLE WOODS	0	36	0	28	0	8
PENN VALLEY	0	80	0	67	0	13
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBERLY	0	31	0	10	0	21
ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORISSANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERAMEC	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS	0	52	0	27	0	25
NORTH CENTRAL	0	24	0	13	0	11
Subtotal	105	285	62	194	43	91
Percent	100%	100%	59%	68%	41%	32%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	4,914	285	3,472	194	1,442	91
Percent	100%	100%	71%	68%	29%	32%

SOURCE:DHE11
ISU:05-09-89

This Page

Intentionally

Left Blank

TABLE 38.1
TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1988

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Harris-Stowe	0	2	14	5	4	8	1	1	1	0	0	36
Southern	0	18	45	40	33	14	2	5	1	0	0	158
Western	0	11	60	32	22	11	5	3	1	1	0	146
Subtotal	0	31	119	77	59	33	8	9	3	1	0	340
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:												
Central	0	21	101	76	67	74	34	8	1	0	0	382
Northwest	0	16	65	45	41	25	4	2	1	0	0	199
Southeast	0	27	123	80	47	45	17	8	5	0	0	352
Southwest	0	42	170	134	93	83	18	14	5	0	0	559
Subtotal	0	106	459	335	248	227	73	32	12	0	0	1,492
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:												
Northeast	0	69	90	38	36	31	12	5	2	0	0	283
1890 LAND-GRANT:												
Lincoln	0	14	52	29	16	27	4	3	2	0	0	147
1862 LAND-GRANT:												
UMC	0	152	440	238	206	206	79	42	40	6	0	1,409
UMKC	1	34	132	103	94	66	34	15	18	1	1	499
UMR	0	23	69	67	74	51	19	10	6	0	0	319
UMSL	0	32	111	64	45	35	19	7	6	0	1	320
Subtotal	1	241	752	472	419	358	151	74	70	7	2	2,547
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	1	481	1,472	951	778	676	248	123	89	8	2	4,809
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	0	12	44	26	11	9	1	2	0	0	0	105
Longview	0	3	13	10	14	10	9	2	1	0	0	62
Maple Woods	1	3	7	10	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	36
Penn Valley	0	5	17	5	14	22	8	3	6	0	0	80
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moberly	0	7	11	6	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	31
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florissant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meramec	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Three Rivers	0	8	19	8	7	7	2	1	0	0	0	52
North Central	0	5	7	6	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	24
Subtotal	1	43	118	71	63	56	22	8	8	0	0	390
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	2	504	1,590	1,022	841	732	270	131	97	8	2	5,199

SOURCE: DHE11
ISU:05-09-89

TABLE 39.1
FTE STUDENT/9-MONTH FACULTY AND FTE STUDENT/TOTAL EMPLOYEE RATIO AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	9MO FACULTY	TOTAL EMPLOYEES	TOTAL FTE ENROLLMENT	STUDENT/ FACULTY	STUDENT/ EMPLOYEES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:					
Harris-Stowe	37	122	831	22 :1	7 :1
Southern	160	353	3,918	24 :1	11 :1
Western	149	340	3,139	21 :1	9 :1
Subtotal	346	815	7,888	23 :1	10 :1
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:					
Central	383	1,086	8,921	23 :1	8 :1
Northwest	224	565	4,643	21 :1	8 :1
Southeast	389	919	7,283	19 :1	8 :1
Southwest	591	1,352	13,701	23 :1	10 :1
Subtotal	1,587	3,922	34,548	22 :1	9 :1
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:					
Northeast	304	630	5,772	19 :1	9 :1
1890 LAND-GRANT:					
Lincoln	106	359	1,814	17 :1	5 :1
1862 LAND-GRANT:					
UMC	678	7,259	19,889	29 :1	3 :1
UMKC	358	1,784	7,741	22 :1	4 :1
UMR	306	935	4,442	15 :1	5 :1
UMSL	335	1,077	8,170	24 :1	8 :1
Subtotal	1,677	11,055	40,242	24 :1	4 :1
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	4,020	16,781	90,264	22 :1	5 :1
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:					
Crowder	39	120	997	26 :1	8 :1
East Central	38	135	1,594	42 :1	12 :1
Jefferson	91	204	2,306	25 :1	11 :1
Longview	71	168	3,989	56 :1	24 :1
Maple Woods	41	105	2,007	49 :1	19 :1
Penn Valley	86	225	2,856	33 :1	13 :1
Mineral Area	48	104	1,354	28 :1	13 :1
Moberly	26	79	1,000	38 :1	13 :1
St. Charles	7	76	1,054	151 :1	14 :1
Florissant Valley	152	389	4,844	32 :1	12 :1
Forest Park	133	408	2,922	22 :1	7 :1
Meramec	182	427	6,769	37 :1	16 :1
State Fair	45	110	1,170	26 :1	11 :1
Three Rivers	54	109	1,206	22 :1	11 :1
North Central	23	69	483	21 :1	7 :1
Subtotal	1,036	2,728	34,551	33 :1	13 :1
PUBLIC TOTAL:	5,056	19,509	124,815	25 :1	6 :1

See footnote in Appendix 3.

TABLE 39.2
FTE STUDENT/9-MONTH FACULTY AND FTE STUDENT/TOTAL EMPLOYEE RATIO AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1988

INSTITUTION	9MO FACULTY	TOTAL EMPLOYEES	TOTAL FTE ENROLLMENT	STUDENT/ FACULTY	STUDENT/ EMPLOYEES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:					
Saint Louis	448	3,706	8,022	18 :1	2 :1
Washington	511	5,756	10,907	21 :1	2 :1
Webster	86	341	3,402	40 :1	10 :1
Subtotal	1,045	9,803	22,331	21 :1	2 :1
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:					
Avila	52	133	845	16 :1	6 :1
Central Methodist	46	165	679	15 :1	4 :1
Columbia	41	187	2,296	56 :1	12 :1
Culver-Stockton	39	126	943	24 :1	7 :1
Drury	83	225	1,964	24 :1	9 :1
Evangel	0	227	1,527	# :1	7 :1
Fontbonne	51	102	716	14 :1	7 :1
Hannibal-LaGrange	34	73	572	17 :1	8 :1
Lindenwood	12	210	1,082	90 :1	5 :1
Maryville	47	191	1,770	38 :1	9 :1
Missouri Baptist	N/A	N/A	566	N/A	N/A
Missouri Valley	22	85	1,118	51 :1	13 :1
Park	N/A	N/A	1,671	N/A	N/A
Rockhurst	89	256	1,892	21 :1	7 :1
School of the Ozarks	11	272	1,115	101 :1	4 :1
Southwest Baptist	61	234	1,746	29 :1	7 :1
Stephens	70	261	1,017	15 :1	4 :1
Tarkio	51	121	1,637	32 :1	14 :1
Westminster	49	131	638	13 :1	5 :1
William Jewell	92	277	1,607	17 :1	6 :1
William Woods	49	127	729	15 :1	6 :1
Subtotal	899	3,403	26,130	29 :1	8 :1
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:					
Cottey	0	122	363	# :1	3 :1
Kemper	23	87	200	9 :1	2 :1
Wentworth	10	76	280	28 :1	4 :1
Subtotal	33	285	843	26 :1	3 :1
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	1,977	13,491	49,304	25 :1	4 :1
STATE TOTAL:	7,033	33,000	174,119	25 :1	5 :1

N/A: Form not received from institution
#: Faculty are on contracts other than 9 month
SOURCES:DHE02 and EEOC, Equal Employment Opportunity Commission short form
ISU:05-09-89

This Page

Intentionally

Left Blank

TABLE 40.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983 TO FY 1988

INSTITUTION	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY83-88 ANNUAL RATE of CHANGE *
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:							
HARRIS-STOWE	$3,009,084	$3,354,787	$3,535,524	$3,804,271	$3,935,036	$4,158,291	8.5%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$6,418,060	$6,901,360	$8,020,055	$8,878,317	$9,574,588	$10,742,140	13.7%
MISSOURI WESTERN	$7,169,381	$7,781,508	$8,587,827	$9,264,086	$9,815,484	$10,746,924	10.6%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:							
CENTRAL	$20,437,081	$21,634,769	$23,026,600	$24,740,113	$25,398,949	$29,796,114	9.9%
NORTHWEST	$11,281,984	$12,193,588	$12,735,651	$13,812,802	$14,352,094	$15,653,019	8.5%
SOUTHEAST	$17,756,623	$19,035,004	$20,670,899	$23,697,476	$24,456,290	$26,978,014	11.0%
SOUTHWEST	$25,415,215	$28,006,282	$30,601,767	$34,848,062	$36,669,301	$41,103,137	12.8%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:							
NORTHEAST	$14,317,207	$15,153,949	$16,275,951	$18,560,279	$20,192,443	$22,540,547	12.7%
1890 LAND-GRANT:							
LINCOLN	$6,160,898	$6,738,381	$7,660,327	$8,033,114	$8,087,551	$8,876,680	9.6%
1862 LAND-GRANT:							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	$177,589,575	$177,393,624	$198,061,238	$213,999,878	$223,713,329	$241,949,294	8.0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$289,251,108	$298,193,252	$329,175,839	$359,638,398	$376,195,065	$412,644,160	9.3%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:							
CROWDER	$865,971	$949,057	$1,133,915	$1,287,670	$1,452,324	$1,577,599	16.2%
EAST CENTRAL	$1,444,429	$1,582,925	$1,717,144	$2,043,123	$2,432,270	$2,769,321	17.7%
JEFFERSON	$2,308,939	$2,434,953	$2,688,155	$3,289,880	$3,667,884	$4,049,324	15.1%
METROPOLITAN COMM. COLL.	$8,424,449	$9,392,813	$10,360,650	$11,709,386	$12,076,324	$14,132,402	13.8%
MINERAL AREA	$1,223,031	$1,314,628	$1,482,924	$1,705,916	$1,968,871	$2,226,212	16.2%
MOBERLY	$901,411	$970,634	$1,037,634	$1,223,246	$1,402,339	$1,522,030	14.0%
ST. CHARLES COMM. COLL.	--	--	--	--	--	$1,118,305	
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.	$17,925,726	$19,851,118	$21,656,242	$22,718,820	$23,042,696	$24,155,436	7.7%
STATE FAIR	$1,248,782	$1,337,152	$1,291,955	$1,562,128	$1,787,964	$1,998,168	12.5%
THREE RIVERS	$1,087,583	$1,190,357	$1,382,091	$1,555,818	$1,505,746	$1,802,753	13.5%
NORTH CENTRAL	$529,954	$536,502	$594,533	$686,013	$953,130	$984,660	16.8%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR TOTAL:	$35,960,275	$39,560,139	$43,345,243	$47,782,000	$50,289,548	$56,336,210	11.9%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	$325,211,383	$337,753,391	$372,521,082	$407,420,398	$426,484,613	$468,980,370	9.6%

SOURCE: CBHE APPROPRIATION TABLES AND BILLS.

NOTE: FY85 includes line-item amounts of $478,000 for Northeast Value-Added Instruction and $460,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century.

FY86 includes line-item amounts of $102,000 for Southeast Education Assessment Program, $565,904 at Northeast for Value-Added Instruction, $550,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century, and a $20,585,184 appropriation for social security. Social security is included as part of the base in subsequent years. Excluded are one-time appropriations for libraries and computer science.

FY87 includes all targeted investments and a $3,191,919 appropriation for transfer of retirement funds to the institutions. In subsequent years, the retirement transfer is included as part of the base. Excluded are one-time appropriations of $200,000 for Harris-Stowe and $2,030,400 to the University of Missouri.

FY88 includes $669,800 for the mission change at Northeast, $850,000 for UMC Veterinary Medicine, and the retirement transfer of $2,714,250. UM amount includes funding of $6.6 million for the following specific projects: Student Assessment, UMC Food for the 21st Century, UMC Biotechnology, UMC Engineering Equipment, UMSL Partners for Progress, UMKC Telecommunications, Engineering Support and Pharmacy, UMR Technology Transfer and Materials Engineering, Engineering Equipment, Commercial Agriculture and Forage Testing.

FY88 figure for St. Charles is estimated.

TABLE 61.1
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1988

	E & G REVENUES												
		APPROPRIATIONS			CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOWMENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS (MAJOR OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:													
Harris-Stowe	$1,208,631	$0	$4,348,036	$0	$1,014,428	$40,552	$107,392	$129,270	$0	$95,201	$6,943,510	$0	$6,943,510
Missouri Southern	$4,383,973	$0	$10,763,296	$0	$2,083,322	$147,446	$0	$57,565	$0	$671,858	$18,107,460	$1,521,242	$19,628,702
Missouri Western	$4,208,577	$0	$10,918,512	$0	$1,932,953	$85,525	$0	$216,274	$173,096	$336,201	$17,871,138	$1,475,556	$19,346,694
Subtotal	$9,801,181	$0	$26,029,844	$0	$5,030,703	$273,523	$107,392	$403,109	$173,096	$1,103,260	$42,922,108	$2,996,798	$45,918,906
% Distribution of E&G	23%	0%	61%	0%	12%	1%	0%	1%	0%	3%	*		
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:													
Central	$13,265,458	$0	$29,911,114	$0	$4,940,122	$165,965	$0	$412,484	$1,089,290	$1,397,962	$51,162,395	$13,528,109	$64,690,504
Northwest	$6,622,587	$0	$15,686,947	$0	$2,914,463	$122,406	$0	$97,393	$443,649	$749,556	$26,636,999	$5,721,668	$32,358,667
Southeast	$11,024,054	$0	$27,170,638	$0	$4,321,665	$162,716	$0	$2,036,006	$714,325	$1,070,192	$46,499,596	$10,802,991	$57,302,587
Southwest	$20,822,142	$0	$41,287,571	$0	$6,619,636	$724,387	$0	$450,755	$858,310	$2,464,568	$73,227,369	$12,020,650	$85,248,019
Subtotal	$51,734,241	$0	$114,056,270	$0	$18,795,886	$1,155,472	$0	$2,996,638	$3,105,574	$5,682,278	$197,526,359	$42,073,418	$239,599,777
% Distribution of E&G	26%	0%	58%	0%	10%	1%	0%	2%	2%	3%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:													
Northeast	$9,614,968	$76,082	$22,817,561		$2,661,235	$129,577	$0	$470,215	$199,182	$530,539	$36,499,359	$6,665,246	$43,164,605
% Distribution of E&G	26%	0%	63%	0%	7%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	*		
1890 LAND-GRANT:													
Lincoln	$2,921,565	$5,258,468	$9,102,271		$175,900	$433,729	$0	$0	$32,044	$655,572	$18,579,549	$1,719,458	$20,299,007
% Distribution of E&G	16%	28%	49%	0%	1%	2%	0%	0%	0%	4%	*		
1862 LAND-GRANT:													
UMC	$51,558,021	$6,301,859	$121,120,239		$0	$23,343,519	$5,630,768	$0	$19,557,001	$39,920,171	$11,334,780	$278,766,358	$152,862,076	$431,628,434
UMKC	$28,408,350	$62,000	$48,683,205		$0	$4,634,960	$1,311,534	$0	$6,327,487	$3,805,047	$2,722,320	$95,954,903	$6,546,935	$102,501,838
UMR	$14,228,160	$40,945	$29,929,277		$0	$4,670,768	$146,533	$0	$5,976,483	$92,761	$2,281,774	$57,366,701	$5,265,873	$62,632,574
UMSL	$17,461,974	$55,000	$28,888,219		$0	$2,410,723	$349,953	$0	$1,998,536	$549,618	$799,457	$52,513,280	$4,447,298	$56,960,578
Subtotal	$111,656,505	$6,459,804	$228,620,940		$0	$35,059,970	$7,438,788	$0	$33,859,507	$44,367,397	$17,138,331	$484,601,242	$169,122,182	$653,723,424
% Distribution of E&G	23%	1%	47%	0%	7%	2%	0%	7%	9%	4%	*		
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$185,728,460	$11,794,354	$400,626,886	$0	$61,723,694	$9,431,089	$107,392	$37,729,469	$47,877,293	$25,109,980	$780,128,617	$222,577,102	$1,002,705,719
% Distribution of E&G	24%	2%	51%	0%	8%	1%	0%	5%	6%	3%	*		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:													
Crowder	$1,805,559	$2,697	$1,577,599	$786,893	$1,134,727	$295,429	$0	$108,696	$100,404	$161,725	$5,973,729	$1,032,945	$7,006,674
East Central	$1,063,550	$0	$0	$1,773,026	$802,327	$3,115,807	$0	$0	$0	$380,624	$7,135,334	$453,866	$7,589,180
Jefferson	$1,314,053	$505,955	$4,049,324	$1,376,180	$764,216	$620,067	$0	$1,276	$407,460	$343,694	$9,383,025	$757,673	$10,140,698
Longview**	$3,948,041	$0	$5,583,226	$0	$590,722	$1,129,855	$3,695	$0	$0	$169,057	$11,424,596	$1,297,933	$12,722,529
Maple Woods**	$1,920,801	$0	$2,647,465	$0	$259,640	$537,605	$0	$0	$0	$79,367	$5,444,878	$514,774	$5,959,652
Penn Valley**	$3,657,273	$0	$5,848,933	$0	$1,672,326	$1,117,518	$0	$0	$0	$199,610	$12,495,660	$943,836	$13,439,496
Mineral Area	$1,077,684	$0	$2,713,722	$899,395	$1,162,340	$169,359	$62,701	$0	$0	$282,356	$6,367,357	$447,180	$6,814,537
Moberly	$867,406	$0	$1,729,646	$204,211	$622,951	$416,838	$0	$63,002	$0	$176,842	$4,080,888	$288,833	$4,369,721
St. Charles	$598,740	$0	$1,302,729	$1,536,538	$400	$0	$0	$8,279	$0	$66,296	$3,512,980	$288,117	$3,801,097
St. Louis - Flo Valley	$4,479,773	$229,228	$7,729,740	$0	$1,256,734	$668,042	$24,380	$75,457	$401,406	$858,476	$15,723,236	$1,074,985	$17,598,221
St. Louis - Forest Park	$2,825,401	$243,563	$5,507,439	$0	$1,885,928	$1,562,214	$286,989	$28,341	$25,863	$611,665	$12,977,603	$1,208,468	$14,186,071
St. Louis - Meramec	$4,289,492	$291,626	$10,918,257	$0	$1,151,965	$137,322	$14,444	$18,098	$44,924	$1,212,598	$20,078,726	$2,562,003	$22,640,729
State Fair	$737,254	$0	$1,998,168	$1,216,626	$756,267	$1,359,357	$551,225	$15,424	$32,979	$359,788	$7,027,068	$566,929	$7,591,997
Three Rivers	$936,762	$148,170	$1,810,152	$650,369	$275,057	$0	$0	$160,137	$0	$30,796	$4,009,403	$229,012	$4,238,415
North Central	$479,892	$155,229	$986,660	$117,119	$506,216	$58,765	$269,251	$68,253	$17,793	$206,763	$2,863,941	$0	$2,863,941
Subtotal	$32,000,281	$1,576,468	$54,401,040	$8,560,337	$12,841,796	$11,188,170	$1,212,685	$547,163	$1,030,829	$5,139,655	$128,498,424	$12,664,534	$140,962,958
% Distribution of E&G	25%	1%	42%	7%	10%	9%	1%	0%	1%	4%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	$217,728,741	$13,370,822	$455,027,926	$8,560,337	$74,565,490	$20,619,259	$1,320,077	$38,276,632	$48,908,122	$30,249,635	$908,627,041	$235,041,636	$1,143,668,677
% Distribution of E&G	24%	1%	50%	1%	8%	2%	0%	4%	5%	3%	*		

TABLE 41.2
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1988

	E & G REVENUES											AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS (INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
		APPROPRIATIONS			CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOWMENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:													
Saint Louis	$53,835,855	$0	$0	$0	$18,162,976	$50,000	$40,000	$14,557,869	$46,862,643	$2,680,583	$134,147,726	$135,484,324	$269,632,050
Washington	$92,643,477	$0	$0	$0	$99,538,505	$996,621	$26,197	$70,135,429	$166,174,759	$23,849,746	$453,364,734	$22,858,861	$476,223,595
Webster	$32,244,586	$0	$0	$0	$1,023,970	$47,786	$0	$867,147	$128,591	$665,602	$34,977,682	$676,350	$35,654,032
Subtotal	$178,721,918	$0	$0	$0	$118,705,451	$1,094,407	$66,197	$85,560,445	$211,165,793	$27,195,931	$622,490,142	$159,019,535	$781,509,677
% Distribution of E&G	29%	0%	0%	0%	19%	0%	0%	14%	34%	4%	*		
INDEP. FOUR YEAR COLLEGES:													
Avila	$4,008,144	$0	$0	$0	$433,453	$0	$0	$806,833	$0	$92,243	$5,340,673	$806,834	$6,147,507
Central Methodist	$3,293,917	$760,397	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,481,145	$0	$666,884	$6,602,343	$1,414,245	$7,016,588
Columbia	$8,591,795	$863,727	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$392,924	$0	$167,710	$10,016,156	$913,377	$10,929,533
Culver-Stockton	$3,942,301	$182,671	$0	$0	$458,424	$0	$0	$2,992,209	$0	$113,790	$7,689,395	$1,601,586	$9,290,981
Drury	$7,786,704	$144,070	$0	$0	$629,485	$0	$0	$2,956,660	$0	$112,507	$11,629,426	$2,122,133	$13,751,559
Evangel	$6,120,786	$0	$0	$0	$1,202,761	$0	$0	$797,987	$0	$402,951	$8,524,485	$3,752,894	$12,277,379
Fontbonne	$4,515,756	$0	$0	$0	$298,551	$0	$0	$358,949	$0	$248,289	$5,421,545	$718,622	$6,140,167
Hannibal LaGrange	$2,404,935	$0	$0	$0	$556,894	$189,750	$0	$739,275	$0	$65,561	$3,956,415	$677,453	$4,633,868
Lindenwood	$5,616,354	$0	$0	$0	$269,205	$0	$0	$1,045,515	$69,857	$186,119	$7,187,050	$1,253,482	$8,440,532
Maryville	$9,685,255	$466,988	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$559,562	$0	$765,418	$11,477,223	$1,205,761	$12,682,984
Missouri Baptist	$2,160,399	$0	$0	$0	$245,927	$0	$0	$659,253	$0	$20,384	$3,085,963	$344,508	$3,430,471
Missouri Valley	$6,443,601	$1,836,434	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,411,026	$0	$92,209	$9,783,270	$2,734,873	$12,518,143
Park	$8,198,433	$0	$0	$0	$1,371,479	$0	$0	$831,712	$0	$191,949	$10,593,573	$1,224,726	$11,818,299
Rockhurst	$9,686,262	$0	$0	$0	$743,702	$0	$0	$2,286,042	$0	$353,561	$13,069,567	$1,927,348	$14,996,915
School of the Ozarks	$7,109,292	$0	$0	$0	$1,506,611	$0	$0	$5,842,658	$0	$3,982,121	$18,440,682	$5,254,434	$23,694,916
Southwest Baptist	$8,548,942	$0	$0	$0	$1,811,005	$0	$0	$2,986,615	$0	$312,027	$13,656,589	$2,894,570	$16,551,159
Stephens	$7,794,568	$0	$0	$0	$277,000	$0	$0	$1,959,786	$267,170	$129,239	$10,427,763	$3,553,004	$13,980,767
Tarkio	$8,606,429	$0	$0	$0	$2,430,359	$375,000	$0	$512,053	$0	$134,260	$12,058,101	$2,128,128	$14,186,229
Westminster	$3,820,685	$0	$0	$0	$240,633	$0	$0	$1,829,195	$0	$81,316	$5,971,829	$1,159,668	$7,131,497
William Jewell	$7,913,425	$0	$0	$0	$881,406	$706,725	$0	$4,470,468	$0	$289,919	$14,261,943	$3,464,757	$17,726,700
William Woods	$4,550,704	$0	$0	$0	$377,471	$0	$0	$615,853	$0	$273,274	$5,817,282	$2,023,619	$7,840,901
Subtotal	$130,796,687	$4,254,287	$0	$0	$13,734,166	$1,271,475	$0	$35,535,700	$337,027	$8,081,731	$194,011,073	$257,225,459	$451,236,532
% Distribution of E&G	67%	2%	0%	0%	7%	1%	0%	18%	0%	4%	*		
INDEP. TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:													
Cottey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kemper	$2,172,508	$203,851	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$67,987	$0	$177,906	$2,622,252	$0	$2,622,252
Wentworth	$2,089,964	$68,312	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$332,391	$34,113	$47,216	$2,571,996	$941,677	$3,513,673
Subtotal	$4,262,472	$272,163	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$400,378	$34,113	$225,122	$5,194,248	$6,126,024	$11,320,272
% Distribution of E&G	82%	5%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	8%	1%	4%	*		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$313,781,077	$4,526,450	$0	$0	$132,439,617	$2,365,882	$66,197	$121,496,523	$211,516,933	$35,502,784	$821,695,463	$1,329,609,849	$2,151,305,312
% Distribution of E&G	38%	1%	0%	0%	16%	0%	0%	15%	26%	4%	*		
STATE TOTAL:	$531,509,818	$17,897,272	$455,027,926	$8,560,337	$207,005,107	$22,985,141	$1,386,274	$159,773,155	$260,425,053	$65,752,419	$1,730,322,504	$2,929,135,190	$4,659,457,694
% Distribution of E&G	31%	1%	26%	0%	12%	1%	0%	9%	15%	4%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
**The Metropolitan Community Colleges do not officially maintain fund balances by college or location. Therefore, the fund balances listed by location may not present a complete picture of the location's performance.
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance
05/16/90

RESOURCES
Finances

TABLE 42.1
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1988

	E & G EXPENDITURES												
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MAINT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Harris-Stowe	$2,479,206	$0	$396,598	$368,658	$787,857	$1,476,699	$533,062	$761,859	$5,422	$6,807,161	$0	$6,807,161
Missouri Southern	$8,356,382	$0	$308,210	$1,945,828	$1,505,294	$1,482,899	$1,526,486	$2,866,942	$35,600	$18,025,639	$1,849,262	$19,874,901
Missouri Western	$8,553,139	$46,509	$30,775	$1,366,101	$1,988,646	$1,396,729	$1,933,577	$2,274,844	($146,913)	$17,443,407	$2,067,353	$19,510,760
Subtotal	$19,388,727	$46,509	$733,583	$3,680,387	$4,281,797	$4,356,327	$3,993,123	$5,901,645	($105,891)	$42,276,207	$3,916,615	$46,192,822
% Distribution of E&G	46%	0%	2%	9%	10%	10%	9%	14%	0%	*		
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:												
Central	$23,833,675	$773,652	$655,771	$4,866,268	$4,944,403	$4,134,678	$5,536,583	$4,801,577	$938,456	$50,483,063	$14,426,912	$64,909,975
Northwest	$12,448,221	$200,277	$482,313	$1,545,849	$2,801,475	$2,420,859	$2,988,274	$3,373,023	$0	$26,180,291	$5,676,616	$31,856,907
Southeast	$20,588,046	$393,106	$1,105,454	$4,519,899	$4,442,346	$3,470,981	$4,289,145	$5,102,785	$2,177,237	$46,088,999	$10,577,184	$56,666,183
Southwest	$32,663,890	$1,874,237	$925,048	$6,915,709	$5,962,718	$5,414,768	$5,644,394	$7,942,050	$3,654,040	$70,996,854	$14,965,361	$85,962,215
Subtotal	$89,533,832	$3,241,272	$3,088,586	$17,845,725	$18,150,942	$15,441,286	$18,458,396	$21,219,435	$6,769,733	$193,749,207	$45,646,073	$239,395,280
% Distribution of E&G	46%	2%	2%	9%	9%	8%	10%	11%	3%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:												
Northeast	$18,504,953	$746,215	$362,192	$3,115,970	$3,512,151	$2,857,230	$2,922,909	$4,056,099	$0	$36,077,719	$6,443,905	$42,521,624
% Distribution of E&G	51%	2%	1%	9%	10%	8%	8%	11%	0%	*		
1890 LAND-GRANT:												
Lincoln	$4,644,790	$2,430,130	$1,408,901	$1,195,274	$1,175,198	$1,981,964	$1,549,838	$1,781,103	$270,410	$16,437,608	$1,662,886	$18,100,494
% Distribution of E&G	28%	15%	9%	7%	7%	12%	9%	11%	2%	*		
1862 LAND-GRANT:												
UMC	$108,372,121	$50,899,434	$25,192,822	$22,478,293	$11,719,891	$13,282,715	$16,511,646	$12,914,553	$14,973,178	$276,344,653	$158,226,366	$434,571,019
UMKC	$45,202,454	$5,703,734	$3,885,788	$9,732,388	$5,383,865	$6,242,551	$7,526,108	$7,955,216	$2,219,094	$93,851,198	$6,761,835	$100,613,033
UMR	$19,648,992	$13,136,577	$738,500	$4,166,509	$3,856,559	$4,195,740	$4,863,403	$3,819,681	$1,773,447	$56,199,408	$6,182,707	$62,382,115
UMSL	$24,007,206	$1,705,759	$2,749,264	$6,323,559	$3,379,743	$4,105,447	$5,066,426	$2,186,253	$685,167	$50,208,824	$5,100,122	$55,308,946
Subtotal	$197,230,773	$71,445,504	$32,566,374	$42,700,749	$24,340,058	$27,826,453	$33,967,583	$26,875,703	$19,650,886	$476,604,083	$176,271,030	$652,875,113
% Distribution of E&G	41%	15%	7%	9%	5%	6%	7%	6%	4%	*		
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$329,303,075	$77,909,630	$38,159,636	$68,538,105	$51,460,146	$52,463,260	$60,891,849	$59,833,985	$26,585,138	$765,144,824	$233,940,509	$999,085,333
% Distribution of E&G	43%	10%	5%	9%	7%	7%	8%	8%	3%	*		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Crowder	$2,680,279	$0	$59,309	$202,846	$145,076	$500,962	$697,635	$746,927	$503,636	$5,536,670	$1,036,087	$6,572,757
East Central	$2,738,704	$0	$160,993	$229,348	$470,228	$1,396,661	$593,721	$616,662	($55,616)	$6,150,701	$419,667	$6,570,368
Jefferson	$5,220,971	$0	$196,161	$242,945	$1,061,888	$654,666	$1,100,737	$899,900	$0	$9,377,268	$463,804	$9,841,072
Longview**	$6,630,339	$0	$0	$678,351	$1,100,378	$978,596	$1,272,214	$749,983	$161,244	$11,571,105	$1,268,538	$12,839,643
Maple Woods**	$3,552,045	$0	$0	$513,305	$661,533	$756,609	$1,062,935	$337,075	$117,169	$7,000,671	$521,171	$7,521,842
Penn Valley**	$8,395,093	$0	$0	$1,106,422	$1,109,408	$1,341,776	$1,849,654	$1,582,097	$253,018	$15,637,468	$915,990	$16,553,458
Mineral Area	$2,533,745	$0	$219,065	$393,596	$719,563	$567,439	$562,613	$1,266,557	$148,598	$6,411,176	$396,683	$6,807,859
Moberly	$1,248,346	$0	$80,700	$591,278	$364,034	$517,595	$502,176	$532,203	$0	$3,836,330	$281,115	$4,117,445
St. Charles	$1,129,750	$0	$0	$163,181	$326,041	$615,949	$336,150	$1,100	$0	$2,572,171	$305,214	$2,877,385
St. Louis - Flo Valley	$10,150,327	$0	$0	$2,435,810	$1,788,251	$1,650,538	$2,699,664	$1,050,081	$125,132	$19,899,803	$1,775,450	$21,675,253
St. Louis - Forest Park	$9,353,775	$0	$0	$2,134,426	$2,072,287	$1,463,546	$2,800,867	$1,715,101	$125,132	$19,665,134	$1,387,935	$21,053,069
St. Louis - Meramec	$11,786,360	$0	$0	$2,380,955	$2,151,912	$1,731,752	$2,560,909	$971,724	$125,133	$21,708,745	$2,232,732	$23,941,477
State Fair	$2,807,964	$0	$495,156	$775,845	$676,830	$617,919	$611,638	$653,500	$279,025	$6,917,877	$613,579	$7,531,456
Three Rivers	$1,766,438	$0	$0	$214,507	$204,310	$479,439	$367,614	$180,153	$227,664	$3,640,125	$401,742	$4,041,867
North Central	$904,719	$0	$303,669	$264,708	$257,656	$303,750	$128,011	$560,226	$36,780	$2,759,519	$0	$2,759,519
Subtotal	$70,898,855	$0	$1,515,053	$12,327,573	$13,109,395	$13,777,197	$17,146,536	$11,863,289	$2,046,915	$162,684,763	$12,019,707	$174,704,470
% Distribution of E&G	50%	0%	1%	9%	9%	10%	12%	8%	1%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	$400,201,930	$77,909,630	$39,674,689	$80,865,678	$64,569,541	$66,240,457	$78,038,385	$71,697,274	$28,632,053	$907,829,587	$245,960,216	$1,153,789,803
% Distribution of E&G	44%	9%	4%	9%	7%	7%	9%	8%	3%	*		

TABLE 42.2
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1988

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MAINT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:												
Saint Louis	$71,380,449	$11,386,571	$2,769,593	$12,329,908	$3,296,680	$12,326,467	$7,467,893	$5,734,434	$4,216,794	$130,908,108	$128,366,691	$259,274,799
Washington	$167,006,573	$76,904,460	$71,073	$82,654,008	$10,768,582	$17,807,603	$32,777,740	$27,809,252	$6,532,437	$422,331,728	$22,072,082	$444,403,810
Webster	$12,458,409	$0	$779,512	$10,234,610	$1,519,414	$4,440,287	$1,549,510	$1,816,776	$2,119,400	$34,917,918	$600,520	$35,548,438
Subtotal	$250,875,431	$88,291,031	$3,620,178	$105,218,526	$15,584,681	$34,574,357	$41,795,143	$35,360,462	$12,868,631	$588,187,844	$151,039,293	$739,227,137
% Distribution of E&G	43%	15%	1%	18%	3%	6%	7%	6%	2%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
Avila	$2,400,201	$0	$0	$139,948	$648,528	$1,179,699	$262,217	$857,955	$73,791	$5,562,279	$906,659	$6,468,938
Central Methodist	$1,481,820	$0	$0	$1,070,703	$586,855	$1,267,006	$906,955	$1,986,515	$334,009	$7,593,913	$824,973	$8,418,886
Columbia	$3,880,904	$0	$0	$525,724	$448,772	$2,157,204	$753,480	$1,557,499	$374,020	$9,697,603	$1,161,977	$10,859,595
Culver-Stockton	$1,514,734	$0	$0	$124,817	$832,803	$1,273,441	$664,086	$2,597,396	$1,003,318	$8,010,595	$1,251,522	$9,262,117
Drury	$4,973,745	$0	$0	$465,150	$854,019	$1,607,593	$783,566	$2,639,348	$85,885	$11,411,833	$1,768,075	$13,179,908
Evangel	$2,770,300	$0	$0	$988,045	$622,880	$1,233,466	$1,194,854	$1,967,560	$378,952	$9,956,766	($195,304)	$9,761,462
Fontbonne	$1,922,077	$0	$0	$270,597	$722,150	$1,014,238	$489,569	$803,547	$50,764	$5,263,938	$613,498	$5,877,436
Hannibal LaGrange	$253,228	$0	$0	$370,392	$237,840	$376,964	$261,510	$486,133	$9,634	$2,315,707	$633,371	$2,949,078
Lindenwood	$2,820,054	$0	$0	$246,800	$1,220,200	$1,605,820	$691,023	$1,081,094	$227,678	$7,982,671	$1,223,215	$9,205,886
Maryville	$4,098,745	$0	$0	$754,451	$1,056,733	$1,524,958	$1,338,564	$1,090,263	$568,400	$10,331,712	$1,380,638	$11,712,348
Missouri Baptist	$497,248	$0	$0	$147,257	$247,442	$578,825	$261,955	$868,807	$149,852	$2,751,094	$463,871	$3,214,965
Missouri Valley	$1,240,020	$0	$0	$738,955	$304,763	$855,947	$840,710	$1,748,858	$747,533	$6,476,784	$920,566	$7,397,350
Park	$4,959,507	$0	$13,800	$975,851	$734,729	$1,420,008	$839,353	$1,675,877	$131,220	$10,698,527	$1,028,540	$11,727,067
Rockhurst	$4,034,735	$0	$407,774	$1,949,347	$1,215,309	$2,197,782	$1,098,827	$1,929,016	$557,298	$13,477,876	$1,456,627	$14,934,503
School of the Ozarks	$0	$0	$557,205	$3,469,072	$1,367,606	$2,108,997	$2,895,094	$6,512,404	$27,200	$17,027,578	$5,320,047	$22,347,625
Southwest Baptist	$3,806,276	$0	$0	$271,859	$2,065,004	$2,449,683	$1,140,854	$3,919,718	$698,803	$14,346,197	$2,920,254	$17,266,451
Stephens	$3,745,916	$65,436	$0	$546,537	$1,107,032	$1,562,235	$1,624,070	$1,912,548	$4,622	$10,586,376	$3,159,852	$13,746,228
Tarkio	$1,367,820	$0	$0	$340,580	$634,608	$1,510,010	$939,151	$5,580,307	$587,744	$11,754,710	$899,170	$12,653,880
Westminster	$1,831,065	$0	$0	$348,852	$912,450	$959,953	$962,795	$1,663,943	($419,701)	$6,059,365	$1,035,400	$7,094,765
William Jewell	$4,192,521	$0	$0	$952,661	$1,140,535	$1,545,592	$1,582,741	$4,095,252	$1,671,848	$15,173,650	$2,551,534	$17,725,184
William Woods	$1,857,136	$0	$0	$154,502	$772,342	$973,476	$627,394	$1,998,207	$2,548	$6,375,605	$1,405,208	$7,780,813
Subtotal	$50,850,550	$65,436	$978,779	$13,913,095	$17,714,005	$29,576,607	$20,160,772	$51,867,135	$7,325,004	$193,751,357	$30,323,662	$224,075,219
% Distribution of E&G	29%	0%	0%	7%	9%	15%	10%	26%	4%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
Cottey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kemper	$582,826	$0	$0	$38,032	$0	$1,319,560	$549,869	$316,669	$5,157	$2,812,113	$0	$2,812,113
Wentworth	$822,802	$0	$0	$85,272	$534,250	$524,802	$705,573	$80,303	$0	$2,752,952	$670,865	$3,423,817
Subtotal	$1,405,628	$0	$0	$123,254	$534,250	$1,844,362	$1,255,442	$396,972	$5,157	$5,565,065	$670,865	$6,235,930
% Distribution of E&G	25%	0%	0%	2%	10%	33%	23%	7%	0%	*		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$308,911,609	$88,376,447	$4,598,957	$119,254,785	$33,832,938	$65,995,416	$63,211,357	$87,624,569	$20,198,852	$792,004,466	$182,033,840	$974,038,306
% Distribution of E&G	39%	11%	1%	15%	4%	8%	8%	11%	3%	*		
STATE TOTAL:	$709,113,530	$166,286,077	$44,273,182	$200,120,413	$98,402,470	$132,235,873	$141,249,742	$150,321,843	$48,830,905	$1,699,834,053	$427,994,056	$2,127,828,109
% Distribution of E&G	42%	10%	3%	12%	6%	8%	8%	9%	3%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
**The Metropolitan Community Colleges do not officially maintain fund balances by college or location. Therefore, the fund balances listed by location may not present a complete picture of the location's performance.
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance
05/16/90

TABLE 43.1
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unduplicate Titles)	ALL TYPES OF MICROFORM			Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet)	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles)
				No. of Book Titles	No. of Serial Titles	Gov't Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles						
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Harris-Stowe	89,175	0	318	1,082	425	0	117	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri Southern	320,022	0	1,263	0	827	0	427	0	5,866	5,248	50	0
Missouri Western	150,803	N/A	1,345	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1,510	0	682
Subtotal	560,000	0	2,926	1,082	1,252	0	544	0	5,866	6,758	50	682
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:												
Central	694,928	212,983	2,841	0	124	111,395	5,126	460	2,605	0	10	0
Northwest	277,802	67,684	1,694	15,864	1,386	55,245	956	2,569	3,096	2,371	0	11,526
Southeast	629,243	248,180	2,546	68,008	279	23,979	318	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	13,664
Southwest*	489,735	612,394	4,162	1	31	0	0	170,077	283	16,583	4	0
Subtotal	2,091,708	1,141,241	11,243	83,873	1,820	190,619	6,400	173,106	5,984	18,954	14	25,190
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:												
Northeast	289,538	N/A	3,217	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1890 LAND-GRANT:												
Lincoln	163,415	74,670	2,489	20,364	639	490	56	3	1,438	1,887	4	2,605
1862 LAND-GRANT:												
UMC	2,410,569	N/A	18,610	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	37,853	N/A	10,338	N/A	N/A
UMKC	847,875	262,158	9,826	434,023	2,967	N/A	0	61	103,798	32,806	46	399
UMR	409,757	451,000	2,117	20,000	1,100	500	N/A	3,000	500	3,750	N/A	0
UMSL	652,848	270,322	3,754	480	434	712,967	2,260	0	46	608	0	1,125
Subtotal	4,321,049	983,480	34,307	454,503	4,501	713,467	2,260	40,914	104,344	47,502	46	1,524
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	7,425,710	2,199,391	54,182	559,822	8,212	904,576	9,260	214,023	117,632	75,101	114	30,001
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Crowder	32,440	0	301	8	316	0	12	0	183	3,160	42	0
East Central	24,895	0	310	0	38	0	44	0	0	0	0	2,240
Jefferson	56,862	7,031	276	0	28	1,500	306	2	7,464	3,347	37	570
Longview	38,754	0	313	0	70	0	0	0	0	4,044	0	0
Maple Woods	24,200	0	370	300	41	0	20	213	5,993	3,058	6	6,100
Penn Valley	67,272	0	274	0	6	0	63	0	0	286	0	0
Mineral Area	27,968	3,982	181	0	139	0	0	1	1	2,428	68	478
Moberly	16,895	0	180	0	30	0	0	0	0	3,732	0	0
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florissant Valley	76,629	0	600	108	263	0	234	1,000	687	3,595	280	0
Forest Park	63,188	N/A	541	26	263	N/A	175	0	1,141	2,894	258	0
Meramec	64,798	N/A	549	10	119	N/A	28	N/A	1,045	2,522	229	0
State Fair	34,145	N/A	221	0	69	0	167	87	376	2,756	0	940
Three Rivers	22,225	513	165	0	138	0	14	242	1,375	827	0	0
North Central	16,405	N/A	172	0	52	0	0	0	1,136	533	0	0
Subtotal	566,676	11,526	4,453	452	1,572	1,500	1,063	1,545	19,401	33,182	920	10,328
PUBLIC TOTAL:	7,992,386	2,210,917	58,635	560,274	9,784	906,076	10,323	215,568	137,033	108,283	1,034	40,329

TABLE 43.2
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unduplicate Titles)	ALL TYPES OF MICROFORM			Manuscripts and Archives (Linear feet)	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles)
				No. of Book Titles	No. of Serial Titles	Gov't Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles						
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:												
Saint Louis	848,114	216,695	6,514	0	37	0	21,160	115,212	92,588	8,213	241	0
Washington**	2,169,792	174,847	17,933	8,486	1,368	174,847	6,617	88,113	22,046	32,548	262	583
Webster	207,432	325	1,058	23	59	0	48	176	25,795	2,630	0	269
Subtotal	3,225,338	391,867	25,505	8,509	1,464	174,847	27,825	203,501	140,429	43,391	503	852
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Avila	76,273	1,243	440	5	1,545	0	19	0	7,644	3,036	259	226
Central Methodist	80,000	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	47,401	0	483	19,000	219	0	30	3	187	1,668	0	0
Culver-Stockton	116,558	75	765	0	10	0	566	124	2,000	1,354	1	0
Drury	157,066	N/A	875	11	164	N/A	1,004	0	0	62	0	0
Evangel	94,250	0	641	19,000	345	0	189	98	707	1,983	0	0
Fontbonne	90,633	0	470	0	31	0	19	0	12,422	8,973	0	0
Hannibal LaGrange	56,239	116	538	9	68	0	33	0	0	10,581	31	6
Lindenwood	101,813	23,502	692	0	2,823	4,985	315	1	900	2,391	12	5,457
Maryville	126,211	3,580	720	8	345	1,231	0	126	579	5,463	38	0
Missouri Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	55	0	0
Missouri Valley	83,110	0	209	0	23	1	155	1	129	333	0	0
Park	100,697	0	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockhurst	92,044	143,153	654	0	512	N/A	0	0	60	942	0	0
School of the Ozarks	109,677	1,000	750	0	124	0	123	1,656	15,944	3,736	0	0
Southwest Baptist	102,472	449	1,210	123,357	267	0	210	173	1,264	6,323	9	1,877
Stephens	124,912	N/A	640	0	433	0	0	0	591	4,813	0	0
Tarkio	5,000	0	266	0	24	1	0	0	1	2,232	0	0
Westminster	72,153	8,154	361	6	38	N/A	0	518	5,118	276	6	0
William Jewell	187,668	N/A	731	51	35	851	31	0	0	14,552	33	2,260
William Woods	74,504	0	411	1	81	0	0	210	347	1,981	30	12,443
Subtotal	1,898,681	181,272	11,576	161,448	7,087	7,069	2,694	2,915	47,893	70,754	419	22,269
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Cottey	60,000	0	377	0	82	0	180	208	16,000	2,270	5	0
Kemper	22,500	0	231	0	21	0	0	600	0	340	21	0
Wentworth	18,000	40	93	0	23	0	1	100	300	265	42	10
Subtotal	100,500	40	701	0	126	0	181	908	16,300	2,875	68	10
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	5,224,519	573,179	37,782	169,957	8,677	181,916	30,700	207,324	204,622	117,020	990	23,131
STATE TOTAL:	13,216,905	2,784,096	96,417	730,231	18,461	1,087,992	41,023	422,892	341,655	225,303	2,024	63,460

N/A: Not available
*Includes West Plains
**Figures for Separate Government Document Collections are for General Law Libraries
SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries
ISU:05-09-89

TABLE 44.1
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	MACHINE READABLE	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS				
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Harris-Stowe	$174,300	$21,351	$17,977	$0	$0	$0	$0	$43	$1,576	$15,384	$230,631
Missouri Southern	$311,109	$113,532	$101,295	$26,372	$9,461	$3,545	$4,838	$0	$7,369	$114,291	$691,812
Missouri Western	$270,104	$163,790	$69,910	$8,000	$0	$20,000	$0	$0	$9,703	$81,500	$623,007
Subtotal	$755,513	$298,673	$189,182	$34,372	$9,461	$23,545	$4,838	$43	$18,648	$211,175	$1,545,450
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:											
Central	$898,384	$301,984	$180,404	$45,268	$25,289	$315	$8,397	$18,771	$45,116	$74,973	$1,598,901
Northwest	$480,912	$142,490	$147,733	$39,937	$0	$7,793	$0	$7,933	$28,989	$80,029	$935,816
Southeast	$1,105,057	$318,980	$371,148	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	$0	$64,735	$77,109	$1,937,029
Southwest*	$1,198,581	$223,315	$495,483	$0	$412	$24,760	$0	$24,767	$25,376	$133,120	$2,125,814
Subtotal	$3,682,934	$986,769	$1,194,768	$85,205	$25,701	$32,868	$8,397	$51,471	$164,216	$365,231	$6,597,560
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:											
Northeast	$611,209	$272,684	$218,214	$82,168	N/A	$48,593	$22,143	N/A	$31,826	$172,527	$1,459,364
1890 LAND-GRANT:											
Lincoln	$231,910	$101,448	$70,593	$3,837	$870	$17,857	$179	$0	$4,438	$20,915	$452,047
1862 LAND-GRANT:											
UMC	$3,617,335	$790,495	$1,592,925	N/A	N/A	N/A	$34,335	$191	$62,742	$502,554	$6,600,577
UMKC	$1,721,213	$250,028	$551,930	$50,794	$971	$10,967	$1,441	$37,658	$99,695	$210,371	$2,935,068
UMR	$522,365	$115,000	$441,287	$1,000	N/A	$2,995	$25,013	N/A	$20,000	$43,769	$1,171,429
UMSL	$1,107,194	$157,284	$639,076	$0	$0	$0	$0	$28,679	$25,892	$166,334	$2,124,459
Subtotal	$6,968,107	$1,312,807	$3,225,218	$51,794	$971	$13,962	$60,789	$66,528	$208,329	$923,028	$12,831,533
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$12,249,673	$2,972,381	$4,897,975	$257,376	$37,003	$136,825	$96,346	$118,042	$427,457	$1,692,876	$22,885,954
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Crowder	$63,862	$15,015	$11,122	$29,030	$0	$705	$0	$0	$9,071	$18,021	$146,826
East Central	$76,254	$22,280	$9,810	$1,363	$0	$0	$1,750	$0	$0	$5,222	$116,679
Jefferson	$147,843	$31,994	$8,472	$1,892	$0	$9,462	$0	$100	$4,839	$14,141	$218,743
Longview	$141,687	$21,000	$9,900	$600	$0	$100	$0	$0	$3,900	$650	$177,837
Maple Woods	$101,730	$23,184	$6,397	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,583	$133,894
Penn Valley	$222,566	$15,000	$16,500	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,300	$0	$256,366
Mineral Area	$89,229	$9,458	$8,266	$2,211	$0	$90	$0	$99	$1,427	$9,600	$120,380
Moberly	$38,871	$5,934	$4,950	$0	$0	$2,328	$0	$0	$3,658	$3,998	$59,739
St. Charles	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Florissant Valley	$705,301	$107,867	$24,833	$0	$5,613	$4,264	$4,152	$0	$88,400	$95,656	$1,036,086
Forest Park	$636,900	$55,009	$77,852	$0	$773	$16,836	$355	$0	N/A	$65,896	$853,621
Meramec	$713,759	$92,885	$31,511	N/A	$2,221	$19,312	$1,121	N/A	$825	$218,111	$1,079,745
State Fair	$91,484	$15,137	$8,892	$460	$0	$6,173	$3,667	$0	$667	$2,164	$128,644
Three Rivers	$59,419	$20,100	$8,500	$2,500	$0	$0	$0	$1,000	$1,200	$2,600	$95,319
North Central	$37,300	$7,537	$5,506	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$635	$2,279	$53,257
Subtotal	$3,126,205	$442,400	$232,511	$38,056	$8,607	$59,270	$11,045	$1,199	$116,922	$440,921	$4,477,136
PUBLIC TOTAL:	$15,375,878	$3,414,781	$5,130,486	$295,432	$45,610	$196,095	$107,391	$119,241	$544,379	$2,133,797	$27,363,090

TABLE 44.2
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	MACHINE READABLE	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS				
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:											
Saint Louis	$1,744,599	$405,051	$670,644	$4,086	$6,071	$7,954	$692	$66,403	$165,837	$358,861	$3,430,198
Washington	$3,852,836	$907,845	$2,372,020	$131,905	$40,010	$40,730	$76,613	$113,304	$294,645	$1,727,715	$9,557,623
Webster	$238,046	$170,870	$282,830	$4,539	$0	$200	$0	$10,414	$10,356	$134,269	$851,524
Subtotal	$5,835,481	$1,483,766	$3,325,494	$140,530	$46,081	$48,884	$77,305	$190,121	$470,838	$2,220,845	$13,839,345
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Avila	$96,130	$9,303	$17,414	$1,240	$81	$0	$3,445	$1,458	$1,195	$5,081	$135,347
Central Methodist	$61,000	$17,000	$14,000	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$200	$6,800	$99,000
Columbia	$60,246	$30,862	$13,623	$2,234	$0	$641	$0	$243	$11,441	$2,601	$121,891
Culver-Stockton	$65,880	$24,410	$12,554	$0	$1,863	$7,500	$0	$4,472	$3,900	$6,999	$127,578
Drury	$213,538	$38,060	$39,676	$1,400	$0	$0	$0	$1,005	$5,008	$22,224	$320,911
Evangel	$118,789	$26,544	$30,297	$6,568	$0	$4,607	$0	$2,177	$0	$22,688	$211,670
Fontbonne	$107,653	$16,153	$13,312	$0	$0	$15,180	$860	$0	$2,276	$7,752	$163,186
Hannibal LaGrange	$52,738	$41,667	$12,427	$1,750	$6,845	$3,321	$152	$258	$3,693	$798	$123,649
Lindenwood	$133,247	$14,284	$44,782	$633	$0	$143	$0	$4,379	$2,098	$12,727	$212,293
Maryville	$310,859	$55,866	$37,786	$10,931	$1,219	$7,192	$0	$2,317	$15,634	$29,276	$471,080
Missouri Baptist	$40,000	$11,000	$7,300	$300	$0	$550	$0	$1,800	$1,850	$2,890	$65,690
Missouri Valley	$34,173	$7,149	$10,215	$2,425	$0	$0	$0	$103	$8,043	$842	$62,950
Park	$93,306	$10,384	$19,910	$0	$0	$0	$0	$664	$0	$21,576	$145,840
Rockhurst	$141,241	$81,258	$35,041	$10,176	$0	$0	$0	$0	$8,480	$11,910	$288,106
School of the Ozarks	$191,296	$60,697	$28,129	$1,728	$0	$1,000	$0	$0	$9,707	$30,392	$322,949
Southwest Baptist	$154,405	$20,529	$43,945	$0	$3,549	$1,146	$0	$8,670	$12,493	$23,857	$268,594
Stephens	$193,658	$60,348	$39,634	$0	$0	$380	$0	$0	$0	$19,291	$313,311
Tarkio	$42,163	$19,811	$13,265	$25	$0	$445	$0	$0	$462	$3,680	$79,851
Westminster	$151,464	$31,837	$23,961	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,709	$2,443	$8,304	$220,718
William Jewell	$164,269	$59,520	$56,335	$0	$1,450	$11,306	$153	$7,372	$17,268	$43,178	$360,851
William Woods	$96,884	$21,146	$8,593	$0	$0	$92	$0	$0	$0	$10,780	$137,495
Subtotal	$2,522,939	$657,828	$522,199	$39,410	$15,007	$53,503	$4,610	$37,627	$106,191	$293,646	$4,252,960
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Cottey	$53,625	$14,960	$19,830	$0	$0	$3,327	$0	$24	$6,222	$9,413	$107,401
Kemper	$28,820	$11,200	$2,650	$970	$0	$960	$5,000	$0	$6,000	$300	$55,900
Wentworth	$16,900	$3,000	$3,000	$450	$400	$120	$0	$200	$7,200	$0	$31,270
Subtotal	$99,345	$29,160	$25,480	$1,420	$400	$4,407	$5,000	$224	$19,422	$9,713	$194,571
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$8,457,765	$2,170,754	$3,873,173	$181,360	$61,488	$106,794	$86,915	$227,972	$596,451	$2,524,204	$18,286,876
STATE TOTAL:	$23,833,643	$5,585,535	$9,003,659	$476,792	$107,098	$302,889	$194,306	$347,213	$1,140,830	$4,658,001	$45,649,966

*Includes West Plains
SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries
ISU:05-09-89

This Page

Intentionally

Left Blank

COMPLETIONS

TABLE 45.1
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1988

	ASSOCIATE	BACHELOR	MASTER	DOCTORATE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:						
HARRIS-STOWE	0	57	0	0	0	57
SOUTHERN	113	411	0	0	0	524
WESTERN	124	492	0	0	0	616
SUBTOTAL	237	960	0	0	0	1,197
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:						
CENTRAL	54	1,330	431	0	0	1,815
NORTHWEST	0	681	231	0	0	912
SOUTHEAST	42	1,198	127	0	0	1,367
SOUTHWEST	40	1,889	240	0	0	2,169
SUBTOTAL	136	5,098	1,029	0	0	6,263
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:						
NORTHEAST	0	1,014	297	0	0	1,311
1890 LAND-GRANT:						
LINCOLN	74	220	51	0	0	345
1862 LAND-GRANT:						
UMC	0	3,302	967	227	304	4,800
UMKC	0	1,101	617	38	331	2,087
UMR	0	950	299	37	0	1,286
UMSL	0	1,382	338	19	30	1,769
SUBTOTAL	0	6,735	2,221	321	665	9,942
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	447	14,027	3,598	321	665	19,058
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:						
CROWDER	205	0	0	0	0	205
EAST CENTRAL	224	0	0	0	0	224
JEFFERSON	332	0	0	0	0	332
LONGVIEW	542	0	0	0	0	542
MAPLE WOODS	193	0	0	0	0	193
PENN VALLEY	371	0	0	0	0	371
MINERAL AREA	226	0	0	0	0	226
MOBERLY	146	0	0	0	0	146
ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLO. VALLEY	683	0	0	0	0	683
FOREST PARK	414	0	0	0	0	414
MERAMEC	820	0	0	0	0	820
STATE FAIR	163	0	0	0	0	163
THREE RIVERS	187	0	0	0	0	187
NORTH CENTRAL	117	0	0	0	0	117
SUBTOTAL	4,623	0	0	0	0	4,623
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	5,070	14,027	3,598	321	665	23,681

TABLE 45.2
DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1988

	ASSOCIATE	BACHELOR	MASTER	DOCTORATE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:						
ST. LOUIS#	2	827	258	37	313	1,437
WASHINGTON	0	1,307	707	112	360	2,486
WEBSTER	0	687	2,446	0	0	3,133
SUBTOTAL	2	2,821	3,411	149	673	7,056
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:						
AVILA	2	214	40	0	0	256
CENTRAL METHODIST	23	90	0	0	0	113
COLUMBIA	368	496	0	0	0	864
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	112	0	0	0	112
DRURY	74	277	0	0	0	351
EVANGEL	16	277	0	0	0	293
FONTBONNE	0	166	97	0	0	263
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	38	90	0	0	0	128
LINDENWOOD	9	164	169	0	0	342
MARYVILLE	36	387	69	0	0	492
MISSOURI BAPTIST	3	74	0	0	0	77
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	89	0	0	0	89
PARK	195	798	22	0	0	1,015
ROCKHURST	2	349	167	0	0	518
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	187	0	0	0	187
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	27	280	0	0	0	307
STEPHENS	33	229	0	0	0	262
TARKIO	1	189	0	0	0	190
WESTMINSTER	0	105	0	0	0	105
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	347	0	0	0	347
WILLIAM WOODS	0	105	0	0	0	105
SUBTOTAL	827	5,025	564	0	0	6,416
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:						
COTTEY	146	0	0	0	0	146
KEMPER	60	0	0	0	0	60
WENTWORTH	33	0	0	0	0	33
SUBTOTAL	239	0	0	0	0	239
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	1,068	7,846	3,975	149	673	13,711
STATE TOTAL:	6,138	21,873	7,573	470	1,338	37,392

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
ISU:04-21-89
#Degrees conferred spring and summer, 1988
NOTE: Figures do not include postbaccalaureate or postmaster's degrees.

TABLE 46.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	157	10	33	125	0	33	0	72	21	6	40	16	11	524
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	15	180	0	26	89	0	34	0	34	17	2	116	72	34	619
SUBTOTAL:	15	337	10	59	271	0	67	0	106	38	8	156	88	45	1,200
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	21	450	84	16	398	29	129	6	56	33	5	181	95	343	1,846
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	70	229	55	60	268	0	97	3	4	36	12	10	78	51	973
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	25	383	75	42	372	5	155	4	84	28	20	65	77	54	1,389
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	71	563	208	24	538	0	169	4	71	71	17	92	197	166	2,191
SUBTOTAL:	187	1,625	422	142	1,576	34	550	17	215	168	54	348	447	614	6,399
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	46	273	27	41	455	0	124	4	57	78	17	81	78	76	1,357
SUBTOTAL:	46	273	27	41	455	0	124	4	57	78	17	81	78	76	1,357
1890 LAND-GRANT:															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	7	117	10	21	59	0	5	1	45	10	4	22	19	25	345
SUBTOTAL:	7	117	10	21	59	0	5	1	45	10	4	22	19	25	345
1862 LAND-GRANT:															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	416	707	371	57	697	541	483	26	478	187	36	187	474	173	4,835
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	480	57	38	456	0	219	7	350	169	7	68	158	143	2,152
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	113	0	1,078	5	0	0	52	14	0	24	0	1,286
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	727	0	40	412	0	164	15	95	64	15	77	160	0	1,769
SUBTOTAL:	416	1,914	428	248	1,565	1,621	871	48	923	472	72	332	816	316	10,042
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	671	4,266	897	511	3,926	1,655	1,617	70	1,346	766	155	939	1,448	1,076	19,343
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:															
CROWDER COLLEGE	27	42	0	2	28	2	53	0	14	4	0	0	5	535	712
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	6	178	4	0	3	0	124	0	80	0	0	33	0	81	509
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	15	188	0	0	0	0	172	0	76	0	0	30	0	143	624
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	94	0	4	0	15	394	0	9	0	0	4	0	30	550
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	53	0	1	0	3	105	0	18	0	0	1	0	46	227
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	62	0	2	0	12	149	0	123	0	0	11	0	30	389
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	64	0	0	0	0	162	0	42	0	0	7	0	15	290
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	44	0	1	0	0	65	0	62	0	0	0	0	8	180
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	175	0	0	0	0	360	0	42	0	0	15	0	153	765
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	101	9	0	0	0	132	0	142	0	0	48	0	81	513
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	8	172	6	0	0	0	431	0	116	0	0	57	0	133	923
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5	53	0	0	0	0	79	0	59	0	0	0	0	22	218
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	17	0	0	0	0	115	0	15	0	0	5	0	5	200
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	6	45	0	0	0	0	46	0	53	0	0	0	0	4	154
SUBTOTAL:	70	1,308	19	10	31	32	2,887	0	871	4	0	211	5	1,286	6,254
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	741	5,574	916	521	3,957	1,687	4,004	70	2,217	770	155	1,150	1,453	2,362	25,597

TABLE 46.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	368	49	16	47	0	57	17	398	112	10	57	127	220	1,478
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	329	5	179	41	298	278	86	246	214	33	99	363	317	2,488
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,875	77	42	278	0	110	5	262	7	1	27	448	13	3,145
SUBTOTAL:	0	2,572	131	237	366	298	445	108	906	333	44	183	938	550	7,111
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	94	11	0	24	0	25	0	43	8	0	11	40	0	256
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	10	2	2	40	0	10	0	30	8	5	0	6	0	113
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	379	0	20	4	0	395	0	0	0	0	29	37	0	864
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	50	5	0	23	0	8	0	0	1	0	9	13	3	112
DRURY COLLEGE	0	115	27	8	36	0	34	2	20	27	1	13	35	33	351
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	65	28	8	95	0	16	1	0	8	4	7	41	20	293
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	135	3	9	52	0	46	1	12	1	1	0	3	0	263
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	22	0	13	43	0	17	0	19	0	0	0	0	19	133
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	243	27	11	22	0	15	1	0	5	2	0	17	0	343
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	156	28	37	70	0	8	0	147	8	7	0	24	13	498
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	26	0	3	20	0	10	0	0	1	4	0	12	3	79
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	25	3	0	33	0	2	0	1	8	1	7	6	3	89
PARK COLLEGE	8	650	11	94	8	0	33	0	36	23	0	54	98	0	1,015
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	355	16	27	9	0	2	2	62	22	3	0	19	1	518
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	5	36	5	21	43	0	23	4	0	5	5	10	26	8	191
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	53	7	7	64	0	65	0	10	14	6	1	53	27	307
STEPHENS COLLEGE	10	44	24	1	15	0	118	3	23	8	2	0	16	0	264
TARKIO COLLEGE	3	401	30	491	19	0	73	0	254	6	10	73	9	404	1,773
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	33	0	8	2	0	19	1	0	3	4	0	35	0	105
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	113	38	11	32	0	46	3	30	26	7	0	41	0	347
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	9	53	2	4	14	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	7	10	105
SUBTOTAL:	35	3,058	267	775	668	0	970	18	687	183	62	214	538	544	8,019
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	35	5,630	398	1,012	1,034	298	1,655	126	1,593	516	106	397	1,476	1,094	15,370
STATE TOTAL:	776	11,204	1,314	1,533	4,991	1,985	5,659	196	3,810	1,286	261	1,567	2,929	3,456	40,967

* ST CHARLES OPENED IN 1988
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
6/21/89

TABLE 47.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	13	0	10	0	0	12	0	52	0	0	15	0	11	113
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	40	0	17	124
SUBTOTAL:	1	52	0	10	0	0	12	0	79	0	0	55	0	28	237
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	54
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	42
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	8	40
SUBTOTAL:	0	28	0	0	0	0	13	0	54	0	0	0	0	41	136
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT:															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	3	0	21	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	6	74
SUBTOTAL:	0	3	0	21	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	6	74
1862 LAND-GRANT:															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	1	83	0	31	0	0	25	0	177	0	0	55	0	75	447
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:															
CROWDER COLLEGE	27	42	0	2	28	2	53	0	14	4	0	0	5	28	205
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	6	43	4	0	3	0	124	0	13	0	0	1	0	30	224
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	15	51	0	0	0	0	172	0	26	0	0	4	0	64	332
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	86	0	4	0	15	394	0	9	0	0	4	0	30	542
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	43	0	1	0	3	105	0	18	0	0	1	0	22	193
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	51	0	2	0	12	148	0	121	0	0	11	0	26	371
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	43	0	0	0	0	154	0	13	0	0	3	0	13	226
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	35	0	1	0	0	65	0	38	0	0	0	0	7	146
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	112	0	0	0	0	359	0	42	0	0	34	0	136	683
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	74	9	0	0	0	127	0	108	0	0	41	0	55	414
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	8	117	0	0	0	0	431	0	105	0	0	53	0	106	820
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5	45	0	0	0	0	79	0	24	0	0	0	0	10	163
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	31	0	0	0	0	115	0	28	0	0	5	0	5	187
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	6	36	0	0	0	0	46	0	25	0	0	0	0	4	117
SUBTOTAL:	70	809	13	10	31	12	2,172	0	584	4	0	157	5	536	4,623
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	71	892	13	41	31	12	2,197	0	761	4	0	212	5	611	5,070

TABLE 47.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	14	0	20	0	0	329	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	368
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	19	0	8	0	0	14	0	4	0	0	1	0	28	74
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	8	2	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE		11	0	4	5	0	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	38
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	3	104	0	33	0	0	2	0	33	0	0	13	7	0	195
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	5	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	27
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	3	177	2	65	10	0	403	0	106	0	0	19	7	35	827
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	3	179	2	65	10	0	642	0	106	0	0	19	7	35	1,068
STATE TOTAL:	74	1,071	15	106	41	32	3,039	0	867	4	0	231	12	646	6,138

* ST. CHARLES OPENED IN 1988
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
6/21/89

COMPLETIONS
Degrees Conferred/Discipline & Level

TABLE 48.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	144	10	23	125	0	21	0	20	21	6	25	16	0	411
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	14	138	0	26	89	0	34	0	7	17	2	76	72	17	492
SUBTOTAL:	14	282	10	49	271	0	55	0	27	38	8	101	88	17	960
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	19	372	73	16	264	0	89	6	36	31	4	139	60	219	1,330
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	50	172	55	38	136	0	70	3	4	33	9	10	58	43	681
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	25	363	75	42	270	5	141	4	41	20	18	65	77	52	1,198
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	71	527	208	24	347	0	150	4	44	66	17	89	189	153	1,889
SUBTOTAL:	165	1,434	411	120	1,017	5	450	17	127	150	48	303	384	467	5,098
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	41	252	27	41	214	0	112	4	34	72	13	76	61	67	1,014
SUBTOTAL:	41	252	27	41	214	0	112	4	34	72	13	76	61	67	1,014
1890 LAND-GRANT:															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	7	99	10	0	30	0	5	1	1	10	4	21	13	19	220
SUBTOTAL:	7	99	10	0	30	0	5	1	1	10	4	21	13	19	220
1862 LAND-GRANT:															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	326	564	301	47	360	425	421	19	228	126	18	85	379	3	3,302
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	307	56	33	167	0	146	6	100	139	5	26	116	0	1,101
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	76	0	809	5	0	0	30	6	0	24	0	950
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	644	0	40	205	0	154	15	65	41	15	70	133	0	1,382
SUBTOTAL:	326	1,515	357	196	732	1,234	726	40	393	336	44	181	652	3	6,735
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	553	3,582	815	406	2,264	1,239	1,348	62	582	606	117	682	1,198	573	14,027

TABLE 48.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	250	49	16	19	0	51	11	192	102	8	10	113	6	827
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	134	5	143	9	203	189	57	22	138	26	0	294	87	1,307
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	284	44	42	20	0	90	5	116	7	1	0	78	0	687
SUBTOTAL:	0	668	98	201	48	203	330	73	330	247	35	10	485	93	2,821
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	63	11	0	21	0	25	0	43	8	0	11	32	0	214
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	10	2	2	40	0	10	0	7	8	5	0	6	0	90
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	365	0	0	4	0	66	9	0	0	0	24	37	0	496
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	50	5	0	23	0	8	0	0	1	0	9	13	3	112
DRURY COLLEGE	0	96	27	0	36	0	20	2	16	27	1	12	35	5	277
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	57	26	8	90	0	15	1	0	8	4	7	41	20	277
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	76	3	9	31	0	36	1	5	1	1	0	3	0	166
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	10	0	5	38	0	11	0	9	0	0	0	0	17	90
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	91	25	11	5	0	12	0	0	5	2	0	13	0	164
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	141	24	37	16	0	8	0	111	8	7	0	24	11	387
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	24	0	3	20	0	9	0	0	1	4	0	12	1	74
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	25	3	0	33	0	2	0	1	8	1	7	6	3	89
PARK COLLEGE	5	546	11	61	8	0	15	0	3	23	0	35	91	0	798
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	186	16	27	9	0	2	2	62	22	3	0	19	1	349
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	5	36	5	21	43	0	19	4	0	5	5	10	26	8	187
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	48	7	7	64	0	48	0	10	14	6	1	53	22	280
STEPHENS COLLEGE	10	44	24	1	15	0	85	3	21	8	2	0	16	0	229
TARKIO COLLEGE	3	100	2	2	19	0	21	0	6	6	10	11	9	0	189
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	33	0	8	2	0	19	1	0	3	4	0	35	0	105
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	113	38	11	32	0	46	3	30	26	7	0	41	0	347
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	9	53	2	4	14	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	7	10	105
SUBTOTAL:	32	2,167	231	217	563	0	482	17	324	183	62	127	519	101	5,025
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	32	2,835	329	418	611	203	812	90	654	430	97	137	1,004	194	7,846
STATE TOTAL:	585	6,417	1,144	824	2,875	1,442	2,160	152	1,236	1,036	214	819	2,302	767	21,873

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
6/21/89

COMPLETIONS
Degrees Conferred/Discipline & Level

TABLE 49.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1988

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	%CHANGE 81-88
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
01	AGRICULTURE	17	25	16	27	27	21	20	14	-18%
02	BUSINESS	207	264	266	262	252	272	273	282	36%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	5	4	10	18	11	10	100%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	22	16	29	22	58	70	46	49	123%
05	EDUCATION	291	338	275	270	278	277	262	271	-7%
06	ENGINEERING	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	17	22	10	25	9	17	100%
08	FINE ARTS	11	14	18	12	9	13	12	27	145%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
10	HEALTH	10	4	0	2	5	20	20	27	170%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	100%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	34	37	26	33	26	23	33	28	-18%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	24	22	28	22	19	34	29	30	25%
14	MATHEMATICS	4	8	6	9	5	9	1	8	100%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	20	14	12	5	9	14	19	8	-60%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	35	62	69	57	62	68	101	101	189%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	90	84	71	82	61	72	68	88	-2%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	Subtotal	793	907	843	829	831	936	904	960	21%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:										
01	AGRICULTURE	220	252	258	240	198	213	216	165	-25%
02	BUSINESS	1,354	1,433	1,592	1,633	1,652	1,660	1,528	1,434	6%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	201	244	296	351	328	409	393	411	104%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	193	236	152	162	156	149	176	120	-38%
05	EDUCATION	1,205	1,226	1,066	1,039	942	1,000	1,015	1,017	-16%
06	ENGINEERING	285	341	16	2	4	5	5	5	-98%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	440	409	440	414	395	446	100%
08	FINE ARTS	138	130	163	186	134	157	142	123	-11%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	26	25	19	22	21	15	19	17	-35%
10	HEALTH	219	245	181	194	210	182	147	127	-42%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	121	146	143	160	151	179	190	176	45%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	163	207	155	136	176	189	190	151	-7%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	114	106	103	103	103	100	95	84	-26%
14	MATHEMATICS	22	19	23	28	33	43	38	48	118%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	84	115	83	103	96	96	88	66	-21%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	429	421	327	326	332	287	275	303	-29%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	319	359	364	303	313	357	353	384	20%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	7	9	19	15	14	24	10	12	71%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	100%
	Subtotal	5,100	5,514	5,400	5,412	5,303	5,479	5,283	5,098	0%

TABLE 49.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1988

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	%CHANGE 81-88
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:										
01	AGRICULTURE	24	37	40	50	73	67	56	41	71%
02	BUSINESS	229	235	270	296	252	295	269	252	10%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	39	27	40	55	0	0	0	27	-31%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	26	40	51	50	52	41	100%
05	EDUCATION	236	202	221	249	190	224	262	214	-9%
06	ENGINEERING	48	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	55	52	68	89	81	67	100%
08	FINE ARTS	17	15	3	14	16	13	19	19	12%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	2	4	1	1	3	1	4	4	100%
10	HEALTH	49	49	54	58	55	54	49	34	-31%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	30	28	29	34	27	27	28	45	50%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	30	29	8	12	76	79	73	48	60%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	67	69	58	52	42	55	55	58	-13%
14	MATHEMATICS	18	28	1	5	8	4	9	13	-28%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	10	14	6	13	11	14	15	14	40%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	79	65	75	56	61	86	79	76	-4%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	87	77	64	79	54	45	64	61	-30%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	Subtotal	965	938	951	1,066	987	1,103	1,115	1,014	5%
1890 LAND-GRANT:										
01	AGRICULTURE	6	17	7	9	10	10	10	7	17%
02	BUSINESS	68	61	88	99	102	78	74	99	46%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	6	5	7	10	9	10	5	10	67%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
05	EDUCATION	53	40	34	29	37	29	41	30	-43%
06	ENGINEERING	41	36	40	11	1	0	0	0	-100%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	3	8	29	15	13	19	100%
08	FINE ARTS	1	2	3	4	3	5	1	0	-100%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100%
10	HEALTH	1	5	2	1	0	3	5	1	0%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	12	0	3	2	0	1	2	1	-92%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	4	3	5	4	6	2	1	4	0%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	6	2	8	2	2	3	6	8	33%
14	MATHEMATICS	1	2	4	4	1	8	2	4	300%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	2	2	4	4	5	5	2	2	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	4	7	11	17	20	22	17	21	425%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	38	34	26	20	18	12	20	13	-66%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	Subtotal	243	216	245	224	243	203	199	220	-9%

TABLE 49.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1988

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	%CHANGE 81-88
1862 LAND-GRANT:									
01 AGRICULTURE	516	445	483	459	444	361	327	326	-37%
02 BUSINESS	1,217	1,260	1,242	1,308	1,306	1,451	1,468	1,515	24%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	377	346	402	426	415	402	424	357	-5%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	48	74	140	187	231	269	240	196	308%
05 EDUCATION	713	734	724	685	668	668	686	732	3%
06 ENGINEERING	1,118	1,319	1,454	1,578	1,696	1,535	1,367	1,234	10%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08 FINE ARTS	86	138	208	236	230	209	183	132	53%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	48	49	40	36	38	37	41	40	-17%
10 HEALTH	313	283	445	415	398	388	357	393	26%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	217	161	172	177	181	164	160	178	-18%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	426	495	314	289	335	328	361	416	-2%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	235	245	284	224	228	237	254	221	-6%
14 MATHEMATICS	62	39	35	38	48	52	40	44	-29%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	169	163	142	149	153	145	128	115	-32%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	277	228	192	190	192	173	197	181	-35%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	612	690	614	637	570	599	657	652	7%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	1	4	8	3	5	1	0	3	200%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Subtotal	6,435	6,673	6,899	7,037	7,138	7,019	6,890	6,735	5%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	13,536	14,248	14,338	14,568	14,502	14,740	14,391	14,027	4%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
NOTE: FIGURES DO NOT INCLUDE POSTBACCALAUREATE DEGREES
ISU:04-20-89

This Page

Intentionally

Left Blank

TABLE 50.1
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	60	11	0	104	29	36	0	16	2	1	42	35	91	431
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14	34	0	22	117	0	18	0	0	3	3	0	20	0	231
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	11	0	0	91	0	8	0	7	8	2	0	0	0	127
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	25	0	0	169	0	16	0	9	5	0	3	8	5	240
SUBTOTAL:	16	130	11	22	481	29	78	0	34	18	6	45	63	96	1,029
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	9	0	0	241	0	10	0	10	6	4	0	17	0	297
SUBTOTAL:	0	9	0	0	241	0	10	0	10	6	4	0	17	0	297
1890 LAND-GRANT:															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	15	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	51
SUBTOTAL:	0	15	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	51
1862 LAND-GRANT:															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	71	140	62	10	225	96	43	4	71	33	13	102	61	36	967
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	173	1	5	228	0	65	1	33	29	2	42	30	8	617
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	35	0	240	0	0	0	16	8	0	0	0	299
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	83	0	0	201	0	10	0	0	16	0	7	21	0	338
SUBTOTAL:	71	396	63	50	654	336	118	5	104	94	23	151	112	44	2,221
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	87	550	74	72	1,405	365	206	5	148	118	33	197	198	140	3,598

TABLE 90.2
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	116	0	0	11	0	5	5	50	6	2	43	6	14	258
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	195	0	35	28	82	78	21	41	29	3	98	44	53	707
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,591	33	0	258	0	20	0	146	0	0	27	369	2	2,446
SUBTOTAL:	0	1,902	33	35	297	82	103	26	237	35	5	168	419	69	3,411
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	29	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	40
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	59	0	0	21	0	10	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	97
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	143	2	0	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	169
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	15	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	22
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	413	2	0	95	0	29	0	7	0	0	6	12	0	564
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	0	2,315	35	35	392	82	132	26	244	35	5	174	431	69	3,975
STATE TOTAL:	87	2,865	109	107	1,797	447	338	31	392	153	38	371	629	209	7,573

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
6/21/89

COMPLETIONS
Degrees Conferred/Discipline & Level

TABLE 51.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1988

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	%CHANGE 81-88
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:										
01	AGRICULTURE	15	8	13	27	17	16	12	16	7%
02	BUSINESS	110	114	119	151	134	119	112	130	18%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	6	3	5	6	9	9	15	11	83%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	4	13	14	18	28	23	22	100%
05	EDUCATION	681	732	679	527	559	608	544	481	-29%
06	ENGINEERING	26	51	34	40	50	27	22	29	12%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	93	74	74	56	58	60	100%
08	FINE ARTS	15	22	12	10	12	17	33	18	20%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
10	HEALTH	28	27	25	30	41	40	45	34	21%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	100%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	57	56	40	31	40	36	54	59	4%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	15	17	11	17	14	16	20	18	20%
14	MATHEMATICS	1	4	3	5	3	6	2	6	500%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	-100%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	171	165	50	52	53	40	62	45	-74%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	76	77	88	79	94	73	60	63	-17%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	12	11	3	8	7	6	17	10	-17%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	12	9	17	19	12	26	100%
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	Subtotal	1,217	1,294	1,201	1,080	1,142	1,119	1,093	1,029	-15%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:										
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
02	BUSINESS	0	0	1	14	20	7	21	9	100%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
05	EDUCATION	186	211	193	222	217	239	249	241	30%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08	FINE ARTS	13	15	10	13	20	11	0	1	-92%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
10	HEALTH	17	23	14	24	10	16	8	10	-41%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	19	10	19	10	19	6	13	9	-53%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	13	8	5	2	2	3	2	6	-54%
14	MATHEMATICS	18	4	4	6	12	1	1	4	-78%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	20	20	36	19	13	21	14	17	-15%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	Subtotal	290	300	282	310	313	304	308	297	2%
1890 LAND-GRANT:										
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
02	BUSINESS	17	15	20	14	17	12	13	15	-12%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%

TABLE 51.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1988

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	%CHANGE 81-88
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
05	EDUCATION	30	42	24	22	20	25	33	29	-3%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
10	HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	17	14	15	7	11	7	11	6	-65%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	Subtotal	64	71	59	43	48	45	57	51	-20%
1862 LAND-GRANT:										
01	AGRICULTURE	76	71	93	75	66	54	60	71	-7%
02	BUSINESS	286	288	323	299	318	324	339	396	38%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	67	81	107	71	62	87	73	63	-6%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	23	34	58	74	74	68	57	50	117%
05	EDUCATION	883	874	751	723	752	727	621	654	-26%
06	ENGINEERING	262	271	302	270	352	323	310	336	28%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	37	67	39	40	54	60	44	0	-100%
08	FINE ARTS	9	5	12	5	6	12	5	72	700%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	109	114	107	116	107	108	87	5	-95%
10	HEALTH	21	19	23	21	15	10	10	104	395%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	44	46	42	30	38	31	29	10	-77%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	50	51	41	40	46	34	37	36	-28%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	12	16	27	14	13	15	26	32	167%
14	MATHEMATICS	52	66	63	58	51	59	61	23	-56%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	181	166	196	145	169	135	159	62	-66%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	127	138	146	117	119	108	120	151	19%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	68	89	82	84	73	66	51	112	65%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	100%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	Subtotal	2,307	2,396	2,412	2,182	2,315	2,221	2,089	2,221	-4%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:		3,878	4,061	3,954	3,615	3,818	3,689	3,547	3,598	-7%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
ISU:04-21-89

TABLE 52.0
DOCTORAL AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT:															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	19	3	8	0	77	22	19	3	174	28	5	0	34	134	531
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	14	0	8	0	199	1	0	0	12	135	369
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	2	0	29	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	37
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	30	7	0	0	6	0	49
SUBTOTAL:	19	3	8	2	97	51	27	3	403	42	5	0	52	269	986
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	17	0	1	1	156	4	0	4	8	159	350
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	2	13	11	8	183	47	4	1	25	177	472
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	1	19	13	12	9	339	51	4	5	33	336	822
STATE TOTAL:	19	3	8	3	116	64	39	12	747	93	9	5	85	605	1,808

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
6/21/89

TABLE 53.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED
BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1988

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	%CHANGE 81-88
1862 LAND-GRANT:										
01	AGRICULTURE	17	21	19	28	34	26	21	19	12%
02	BUSINESS	8	11	9	11	8	2	4	3	-63%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	3	4	1	5	6	6	6	8	167%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	2	100%
05	EDUCATION	110	96	121	104	97	106	89	97	-12%
06	ENGINEERING	36	19	36	33	29	44	41	51	42%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08	FINE ARTS	5	10	6	6	12	6	8	10	100%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	5	1	2	0	1	1	0	3	-40%
10	HEALTH	396	418	430	466	462	423	425	408	3%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	2	6	5	4	3	2	6	9	350%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	3	6	4	16	10	10	8	8	167%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	22	33	10	16	16	9	7	15	-32%
14	MATHEMATICS	5	5	8	4	3	6	7	5	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	20	30	12	20	23	22	24	27	35%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	40	34	38	58	50	46	46	52	30%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	267	297	298	250	257	264	269	-5%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:		956	962	1,000	1,070	1,005	967	961	986	3%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
ISU:04-21-89

TABLE 54.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	WOMEN: NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	TOTAL: NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	23	0	0	0	22	45	0	32	0	0	0	25	57
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	1	286	288	0	2	3	3	1	515	524
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	3	6	0	3	359	372	1	14	6	1	8	587	619
SUBTOTAL:	1	26	6	1	4	667	705	1	48	9	6	9	1,127	1,200
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16	52	0	16	4	801	909	89	100	0	46	6	1,605	1,846
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	4	1	13	1	494	513	0	17	2	43	1	910	973
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	22	21	0	1	0	723	767	73	37	1	2	0	1,276	1,389
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	3	1	7	5	1,181	1,200	19	12	3	14	8	2,135	2,191
SUBTOTAL:	61	80	2	37	10	3,199	3,389	181	166	6	105	15	5,926	6,399
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	28	18	0	0	2	689	737	88	27	0	1	4	1,237	1,357
SUBTOTAL:	28	18	0	0	2	689	737	88	27	0	1	4	1,237	1,357
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3	52	0	1	0	143	199	38	91	0	2	0	214	345
SUBTOTAL:	3	52	0	1	0	143	199	38	91	0	2	0	214	345
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	83	84	8	23	22	2,114	2,334	339	135	10	45	29	4,277	4,835
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	36	79	6	26	13	1,011	1,171	99	104	9	61	34	1,845	2,152
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	11	11	2	10	2	184	220	84	29	4	61	9	1,099	1,286
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	6	79	0	16	9	927	1,037	14	111	1	28	13	1,602	1,769
SUBTOTAL:	136	253	16	75	46	4,236	4,762	536	379	24	195	85	8,823	10,042
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	229	429	24	114	62	8,934	9,792	844	711	39	309	113	17,327	19,343
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
CROWDER COLLEGE	1	0	4	0	0	146	151	2	6	7	1	0	696	712
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	1	1	0	284	286	0	0	1	1	1	506	509
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	14	1	2	3	357	377	0	21	1	2	6	594	624
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	16	1	0	2	293	312	1	22	1	2	2	522	550
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	134	135	0	0	0	3	3	221	227
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	76	3	7	3	180	277	17	102	3	10	11	246	389
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	213	213	0	0	0	0	0	290	290
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	132	134	0	8	0	0	0	172	180
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	71	0	2	1	371	445	0	109	0	6	2	648	765
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	4	117	1	4	2	179	307	6	174	1	7	2	323	513
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	5	8	0	3	7	534	557	8	16	2	1	9	885	923
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	1	143	146	0	2	1	2	1	212	218
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	0	146	151	0	6	0	0	0	194	200
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	133	133	0	0	0	0	0	154	154
SUBTOTAL:	18	310	11	20	20	3,245	3,624	34	466	17	37	37	5,663	6,254
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	247	739	35	134	82	12,179	13,416	878	1,177	56	346	150	22,990	25,597

TABLE 54.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	WOMEN NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	TOTAL NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	7	39	1	41	7	696	791	21	58	1	96	23	1,279	1,478
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	1	50	21	36	65	852	1,025	3	141	46	180	121	1,997	2,488
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	108	144	3	4	19	1,041	1,319	313	292	14	26	56	2,444	3,145
SUBTOTAL:	116	233	25	81	91	2,589	3,135	337	491	61	302	200	5,720	7,111
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	0	9	0	3	5	174	191	0	10	0	3	7	236	256
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	5	0	1	0	59	65	0	8	0	2	0	103	113
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	2	41	1	4	8	239	297	6	84	6	18	23	709	864
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	60	62	0	1	0	0	0	105	112
DRURY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	209	210	0	3	0	0	1	347	351
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	7	0	0	5	144	156	0	14	0	0	7	272	293
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	3	23	0	1	0	138	167	20	31	1	5	0	206	263
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	85	88	0	4	0	0	0	129	133
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1	20	4	4	0	137	166	1	37	5	15	1	284	343
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	14	0	3	2	148	167	5	17	0	3	3	470	498
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1	2	0	0	0	31	34	7	8	0	0	0	64	79
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	1	45	49	0	13	0	0	1	75	89
PARK COLLEGE	0	49	0	5	5	243	302	0	157	3	22	41	792	1,015
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	3	10	0	1	5	221	240	7	17	0	4	7	483	518
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1	3	0	0	1	101	106	1	4	0	0	1	185	191
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	2	2	0	2	0	163	169	8	3	0	9	0	287	307
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	14	0	0	2	243	259	0	14	0	0	2	248	264
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	272	0	0	44	563	879	1	551	0	0	97	1,124	1,773
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	25	26	0	3	0	1	0	101	105
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	3	0	1	1	192	197	0	5	0	1	2	339	347
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	104	105	0	1	0	0	0	104	105
SUBTOTAL:	13	487	5	27	79	3,524	4,135	56	1,005	15	83	197	6,663	8,019
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
COTTEY COLLEGE	14	1	0	2	1	128	146	14	1	0	2	1	128	146
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	22	1	3	2	32	60
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	6	0	1	0	25	34
SUBTOTAL:	14	3	0	2	1	138	158	16	29	1	6	3	185	240
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	143	723	30	110	171	6,251	7,428	409	1,525	77	391	400	12,568	15,370
STATE TOTAL:	590	1,462	65	244	253	18,430	20,123	1,287	2,702	133	737	550	35,558	40,967

* ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE OPENED IN 1988
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS (C1 & C2)
NOTE: MALE DEGREES IS TH E DIFFERENCE BETWEEN TOTAL AND WOMEN.
6/21/89

COMPLETIONS
Degrees Conferred/Gender & Ethnicity

TABLE 55.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	WOMEN: NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	WOMEN: BLACK	WOMEN: AMERICAN INDIAN	WOMEN: ASIAN	WOMEN: HISPANIC	WOMEN: WHITE	WOMEN: TOTAL	TOTAL: NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	TOTAL: BLACK	TOTAL: AMERICAN INDIAN	TOTAL: ASIAN	TOTAL: HISPANIC	TOTAL: WHITE	TOTAL: TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	1	73	75	0	1	1	1	1	109	113
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	1	3	0	0	75	79	0	5	3	1	2	113	124
SUBTOTAL:	0	1	3	1	1	148	154	0	6	4	2	3	222	237
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	0	27	29	0	3	0	0	0	51	54
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	0	1	0	0	0	41	42
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	1	28	30	0	0	0	1	1	38	40
SUBTOTAL:	0	2	0	1	1	94	98	0	4	0	1	1	130	136
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	4	0	0	0	56	60	1	7	0	0	0	64	74
SUBTOTAL:	0	4	0	0	0	56	60	1	7	0	0	0	64	74
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR SUBTOTAL:	0	7	3	2	2	298	312	3	17	4	3	4	416	447
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS:														
CROWDER COLLEGE	1	0	3	0	0	115	119	2	0	4	1	0	198	205
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	137	138	0	0	0	1	1	222	224
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	4	0	1	0	195	200	0	7	0	1	2	322	332
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	16	1	0	2	285	304	1	22	1	2	2	514	542
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	125	126	0	0	0	1	3	189	193
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	72	3	7	2	170	262	17	98	3	10	10	233	371
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	155	155	0	0	0	0	0	226	226
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	102	103	0	7	0	0	0	139	146
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	61	0	1	1	331	394	0	93	0	5	2	583	683
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	2	101	1	2	2	147	255	4	148	1	3	2	256	414
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	1	7	0	2	7	466	485	5	15	2	2	9	786	820
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	1	102	105	0	1	1	2	1	158	163
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	134	138	0	5	0	0	0	182	187
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	96	96	0	0	0	0	0	117	117
SUBTOTAL:	14	267	8	15	16	2,560	2,880	30	396	12	28	32	4,125	4,623
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	14	274	11	17	18	2,858	3,192	33	413	16	31	36	4,541	5,070

TABLE 55.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES (1987-1988) BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	WOMEN NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	TOTAL NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	22	23	0	0	0	1	0	22	23
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	32	0	4	5	89	130	1	62	0	15	11	277	366
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	74	74
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	14	16	0	2	0	0	0	14	16
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	27	29	0	2	0	0	0	36	38
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	31	32	0	1	0	0	1	14	16
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	9	0	0	0	56	65	0	37	0	2	4	152	195
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	5	0	0	5	0	17	27
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	1	30	33	0	2	0	0	1	80	33
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	48	0	5	7	337	397	6	107	0	23	19	672	827
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
CUTTER COLLEGE	14	1	0	2	1	128	146	14	1	0	2	1	128	146
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	22	1	3	2	32	60
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	1	6	0	1	0	25	33
SUBTOTAL:	14	3	0	2	1	138	158	15	29	1	6	3	185	239
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	14	51	0	7	8	476	556	21	136	1	29	22	859	1,068
STATE TOTAL:	28	125	11	24	26	3,334	2,890	54	549	17	60	58	5,400	6,138

* ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE OPENED IN 1988
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS (C1 & C2)
NOTE: MALE ENROLLMENT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN TOTAL AND WOMEN.
6/21/89

COMPLETIONS
Degrees Conferred/Gender & Ethnicity

TABLE 50.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1988

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	23	0	0	0	22	45	0	32	0	0	0	25	57
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	213	213	0	1	2	2	0	406	411
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	2	2	0	1	282	290	1	9	2	2	6	472	492
SUBTOTAL:	1	25	2	0	1	517	548	1	42	4	4	6	903	960
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	17	41	0	6	1	598	667	31	73	0	13	5	1,208	1,330
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	4	1	6	0	322	333	0	16	2	22	0	641	681
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	19	19	0	1	0	587	626	61	34	1	2	0	1,098	1,198
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	3	0	5	4	984	999	18	12	2	11	6	1,840	1,889
SUBTOTAL:	39	69	1	18	7	2,491	2,625	112	135	5	48	11	4,787	5,098
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	17	15	0	0	0	518	550	39	22	0	0	1	952	1,014
SUBTOTAL:	17	15	0	0	0	518	550	39	22	0	0	1	952	1,014
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	45	0	0	0	62	110	27	78	0	1	0	114	220
SUBTOTAL:	1	45	0	0	0	62	110	27	78	0	1	0	114	220
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	20	53	4	13	17	1,521	1,628	81	89	6	30	20	1,076	1,302
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	16	38	2	15	11	544	626	30	55	2	30	23	961	1,101
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	5	11	2	7	2	147	174	24	27	4	29	8	858	950
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	3	58	0	10	9	721	801	6	81	0	17	12	1,264	1,382
SUBTOTAL:	44	160	8	45	39	2,933	3,229	141	254	12	106	63	6,159	6,735
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	104	314	11	63	49	6,521	7,062	320	531	21	159	81	12,915	14,027

TABLE 9b.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	WOMEN NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	TOTAL NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	30	1	18	5	438	492	8	39	1	33	19	727	827
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	33	14	12	31	470	560	1	77	28	51	61	1,089	1,307
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	57	34	0	0	3	327	421	158	44	2	0	4	479	687
SUBTOTAL:	57	97	15	30	39	1,235	1,473	167	160	31	84	84	2,295	2,821
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	0	8	0	3	4	151	166	0	9	0	3	6	196	214
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	0	37	42	0	8	0	1	0	81	90
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	2	11	1	0	3	150	167	5	36	6	3	14	432	496
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	60	62	0	7	0	0	0	105	112
DRURY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	168	169	0	3	0	0	1	273	277
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	5	130	140	0	12	0	0	7	258	277
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	2	7	0	1	0	99	109	14	14	1	1	0	136	166
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	55	56	0	2	0	0	0	88	90
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1	12	3	4	0	77	97	1	15	4	4	0	140	164
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	13	0	3	0	267	283	4	15	0	3	1	364	387
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1	1	0	0	0	30	32	7	6	0	0	0	61	74
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	1	45	49	0	13	0	0	1	75	89
PARK COLLEGE	0	40	0	4	5	184	233	0	120	3	17	37	621	798
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1	9	0	1	5	170	186	3	15	0	4	7	320	349
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1	3	0	0	1	99	104	1	4	0	0	1	181	187
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	2	2	0	2	0	147	153	3	3	0	4	0	270	280
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	11	0	0	1	212	224	0	11	0	0	1	217	229
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	11	0	0	0	39	50	1	32	0	0	6	150	189
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	25	26	0	3	0	1	0	101	105
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	3	0	1	1	192	197	0	5	0	1	2	339	347
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	104	105	0	1	0	0	0	104	105
SUBTOTAL:	10	150	4	19	26	2,441	2,650	39	334	14	42	84	4,512	5,025
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	67	247	19	49	65	3,676	4,123	206	494	45	126	168	6,807	7,846
STATE TOTAL:	171	561	30	112	114	10,197	10,688	526	1,025	66	285	249	19,722	21,873

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS (C1 & C2)
NOTE: DEGREES AWARDED TO MEN IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DEGREES AND THE NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED TO WOMEN.
6/21/89

TABLE 57.1
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

INSTITUTION	WOMEN							TOTAL						
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	19	4	0	10	1	160	194	58	19	0	33	1	320	431
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	6	1	135	142	0	1	0	20	1	209	231
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	2	0	0	0	86	90	9	2	0	0	0	116	127
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	1	0	155	157	1	0	1	2	1	235	240
SUBTOTAL:	21	6	1	17	2	536	583	68	22	1	55	3	880	1,029
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11	3	0	0	2	142	158	49	5	0	1	2	240	297
SUBTOTAL:	11	3	0	0	2	142	158	49	5	0	1	2	240	297
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	3	0	1	0	25	29	8	6	0	1	0	36	51
SUBTOTAL:	0	3	0	1	0	25	29	8	6	0	1	0	36	51
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	50	21	3	8	3	400	485	198	28	3	12	5	731	967
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	19	21	2	3	0	128	173	64	21	3	10	1	518	617
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	6	0	0	3	0	33	42	48	1	0	24	1	225	299
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	3	21	0	5	0	193	222	6	27	1	10	1	293	338
SUBTOTAL:	78	63	5	19	3	954	1,122	306	77	7	56	8	1,767	2,221
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	110	75	6	37	7	1,657	1,892	431	110	8	113	13	2,923	3,598

TABLE 57.2
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	WOMEN							TOTAL						
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	3	3	0	13	2	129	150	5	7	0	33	3	210	258
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	7	6	19	23	244	299	1	32	11	99	35	529	707
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	51	110	3	4	16	703	887	154	248	12	26	52	1,954	2,446
SUBTOTAL:	54	120	9	36	41	1,076	1,336	160	287	23	158	90	2,693	3,411
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	1	21	23	0	1	0	0	1	38	40
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	1	16	0	2	0	39	58	6	17	0	4	0	70	97
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	8	1	0	0	53	62	0	22	1	11	1	134	169
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	47	48	1	0	0	0	1	67	69
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	3	0	19	22
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	2	0	0	0	0	51	53	4	1	0	0	0	162	167
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	3	25	1	3	2	214	248	11	41	1	18	3	490	564
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	57	145	10	39	43	1,290	1,584	171	328	24	176	93	3,183	3,975
STATE TOTAL:	167	220	16	76	50	2,947	4,097	602	438	32	289	106	6,106	7,573

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS (C1 & C2)
NOTE: DEGREES AWARDED TO MEN IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DEGREES AND THE NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED TO WOMEN.
6/21/89

COMPLETIONS
Degrees Conferred/Gender & Ethnicity

TABLE 58.0
DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1988

INSTITUTION	WOMEN							TOTAL						
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	11	3	1	2	2	58	77	68	5	1	3	2	148	227
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	1	1	1	0	18	21	2	1	1	1	0	33	38
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	12	1	0	8	0	16	37
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	1	0	6	7	2	1	0	1	0	15	19
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	11	4	2	4	2	86	109	84	8	2	13	2	212	321
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	1	0	0	0	23	24	1	2	0	1	0	33	37
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	4	0	33	39	0	5	1	25	0	81	112
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	0	3	0	4	0	56	63	1	7	1	26	0	114	149
STATE TOTAL:	11	7	2	8	2	142	172	85	15	3	39	2	326	470

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS (C1 & C2)
NOTE: DEGREES AWARDED TO MEN IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DEGREES AND THE NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED TO WOMEN.
6/21/89

TABLE 59.0
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1988

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	7	0	0	0	118	125	0	13	0	0	2	289	304
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	5	1	7	1	98	112	2	12	3	17	8	289	331
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	0	12	1	7	1	223	244	2	25	3	17	10	608	665
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	5	0	4	0	90	99	0	10	0	16	1	286	313
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	1	8	1	1	10	105	126	1	27	6	5	24	297	360
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	1	13	1	5	10	195	225	1	37	6	21	25	583	673
STATE TOTAL:	1	25	2	12	11	418	469	3	62	9	38	35	1,191	1,338

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS (C1 & C2)
NOTE: DEGREES AWARDED TO MEN IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DEGREES AND THE NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED TO WOMEN.
6/21/89

This Page

Intentionally

Left Blank

APPENDIX 1

Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions
Presidents and Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(816) 429-4111
President: Dr. Ed Elliott
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 533-3366
President: Dr. Henry Givens
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James Gorham

Lincoln University
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(314) 681-5000
President: Dr. Wendell Rayburn
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Nathan Cook

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801
(417) 625-9300
President: Dr. Julio S. Leon
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Floyd E. Belk

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4200
President: Dr. Janet G. Murphy
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northeast Missouri State University
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(816) 785-4000
President: Dr. Charles J. McClain
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(816) 562-1212
President: Dr. Dean L. Hubbard
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. June Manitz

Southeast Missouri State University
900 Normal
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(314) 651-2000
President: Dr. Bill Stacy
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Steve Chatman

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5000
President: Dr. Marshall Gordon
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Larry C. Gates

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(314) 882-2121
President: Dr. C. Peter Magrath
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Charles Pullen

Public Junior Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
President: Dr. Kent Farnsworth

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(314) 583-5193
President: Dr. Charles R. Novak

Jefferson College
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(314) 789-3951
President: Dr. B. Ray Henry
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Mel Simms

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 756-0220
Chancellor: Dr. William Mann
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Scott Beard

Public Junior Colleges (Continued)

Mineral Area College
Flat River, MO 63601
(314) 431-4593
President: Dr. Dixie Kohn

Moberly Area Junior College
College & Rollins St.
Moberly, MO 65270
(816) 263-4110
President: Dr. Andrew Komar
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Charlene Schilbe

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(816) 359-3948
President: Dr. Donald Gatzke
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Richard Thexton

St. Charles County Community College
102L Compass Point Drive
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 723-1220
President: Dr. Donald D. Shook
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Carole Watkins

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5000
Chancellor: Mr. Michael E. Crawford
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Joan Stephens

State Fair Community College
1900 Clarendon Road
Sedalia, MO 65301
(816) 826-7100
President: Dr. Marvin Fielding

Three Rivers Community College
Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(314) 686-4101
President: Dr. Stephen Poort
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Brad Barwick

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
President: Mr. Larry Kramer
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(816) 248-3391
President: Dr. Joe A. Howell
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. John R. Smart, Jr.

Columbia College
10th & Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(314) 875-8700
President: Dr. Donald B. Ruthenberg
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Irving Allen

Culver-Stockton College
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(314) 288-5221
President: Dr. Robert W. Brown
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury College
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-8731
President: Dr. John Moore
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Evangel College
1111 N. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2811
President: Dr. Robert H. Spence
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 862-3456
President: Dr. Meneve Dunham
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Sean C. Peters

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(314) 221-3675
President: Dr. Paul Brown
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Woodrow Burt

Lindenwood College
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 949-2000
Interim President: Dr. Daniel N. Keck
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Catherine Coyle

Maryville College
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 576-9300
President: Dr. Claudius Pritchard
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Robert L. Adams

Missouri Baptist College
12542 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
President: Dr. Patrick O. Copley

Missouri Valley College
P.O. Box 1000
Marshall, MO 65340
(816) 886-6924
President: Dr. Earl J. Reeves
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Diana Malan

Park College
8700 Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
President: Dr. Donald J. Breckon
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Eileen West

Rockhurst College
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 926-4000
President: Dr. Thomas J. Savage
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Nancy Tonjes

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 658-2471
President: Rev. Lawrence Biondi
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Will Miller

School of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
President: Dr. Jerry Davis
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

Southwest Baptist University
1601 South Springfield
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 326-5281
President: Dr. J. Edwin Hewlett, Jr.
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. William Hooper

Stephens College
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(314) 442-2211
President: Dr. Patsy H. Sampson
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jody Russell

Tarkio College
Tarkio, MO 64491
(816) 736-4131
President: Dr. Roy McIntosh

Washington University
No. One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
(314) 889-5000
Chancellor: Dr. William H. Danforth
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ben Sandler

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-6900
President: Dr. Leigh Gerdine
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Lucy Ruth Rawe

Westminster College
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-3361
President: Dr. J. Harvey Saunders
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Fred Fisher

William Jewell College
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-3806
President: Dr. J. Gordon Kingsley
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods College
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-2251
President: Dr. John M. Bartholomy
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Koch

Independent Junior Colleges

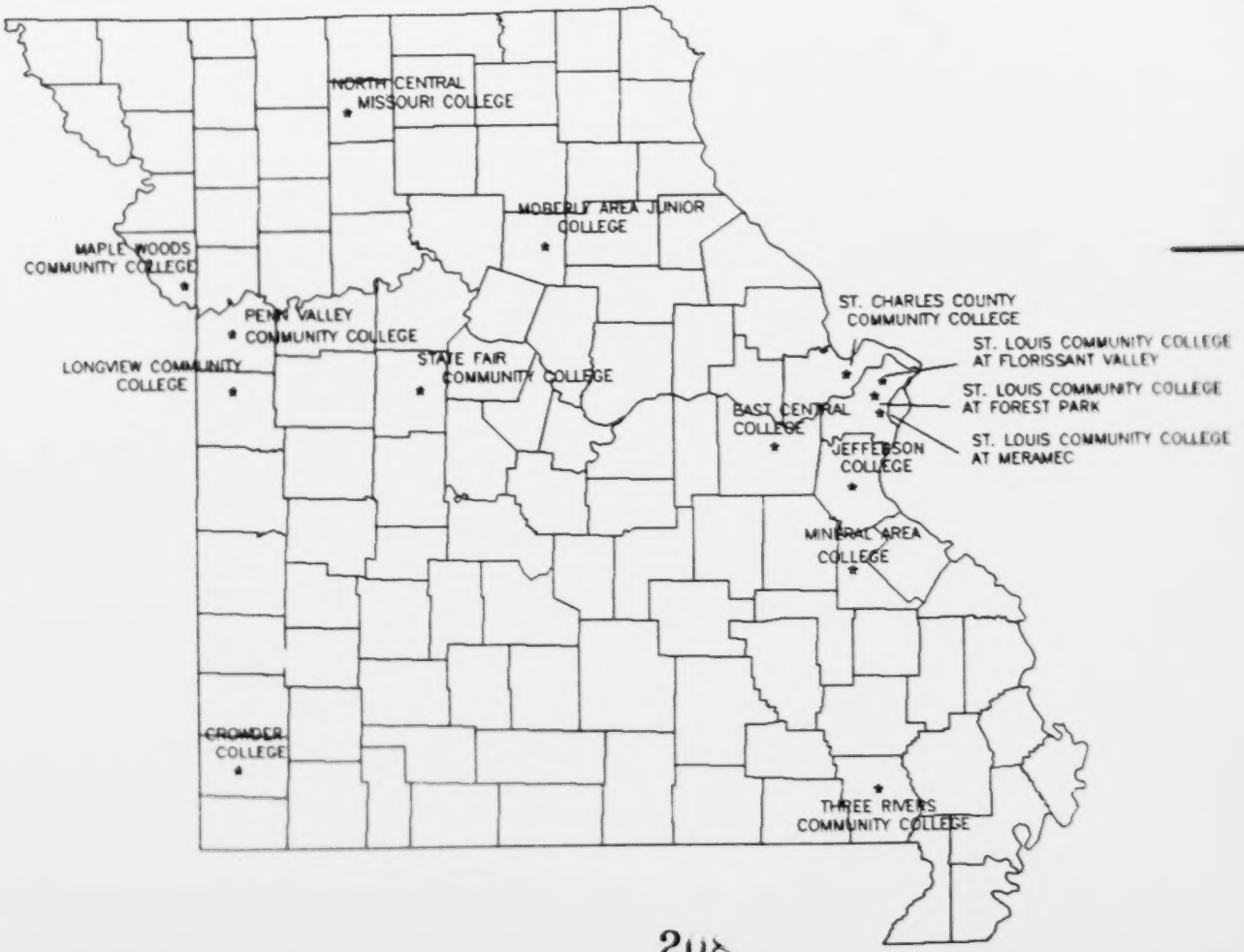
Cottey College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
President: Dr. Helen Washburn
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Helen Humeston

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(816) 882-5623
President: Lt. Col. Roger D. Harms
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Keith M. Eder

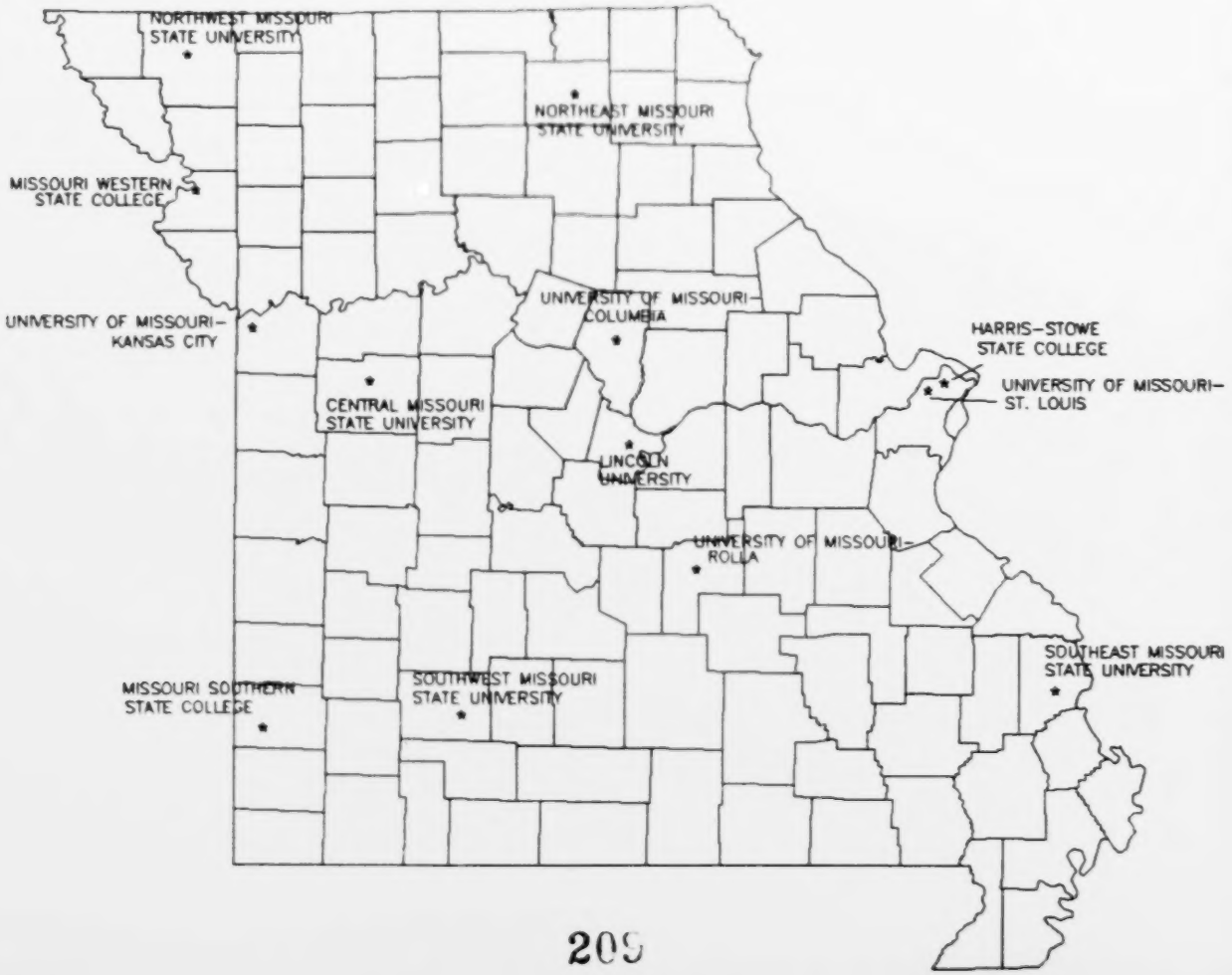
Wentworth Military Academy
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2221
President: Col. J.M. Sellers, Jr.
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Terence A. Davis

APPENDIX 2

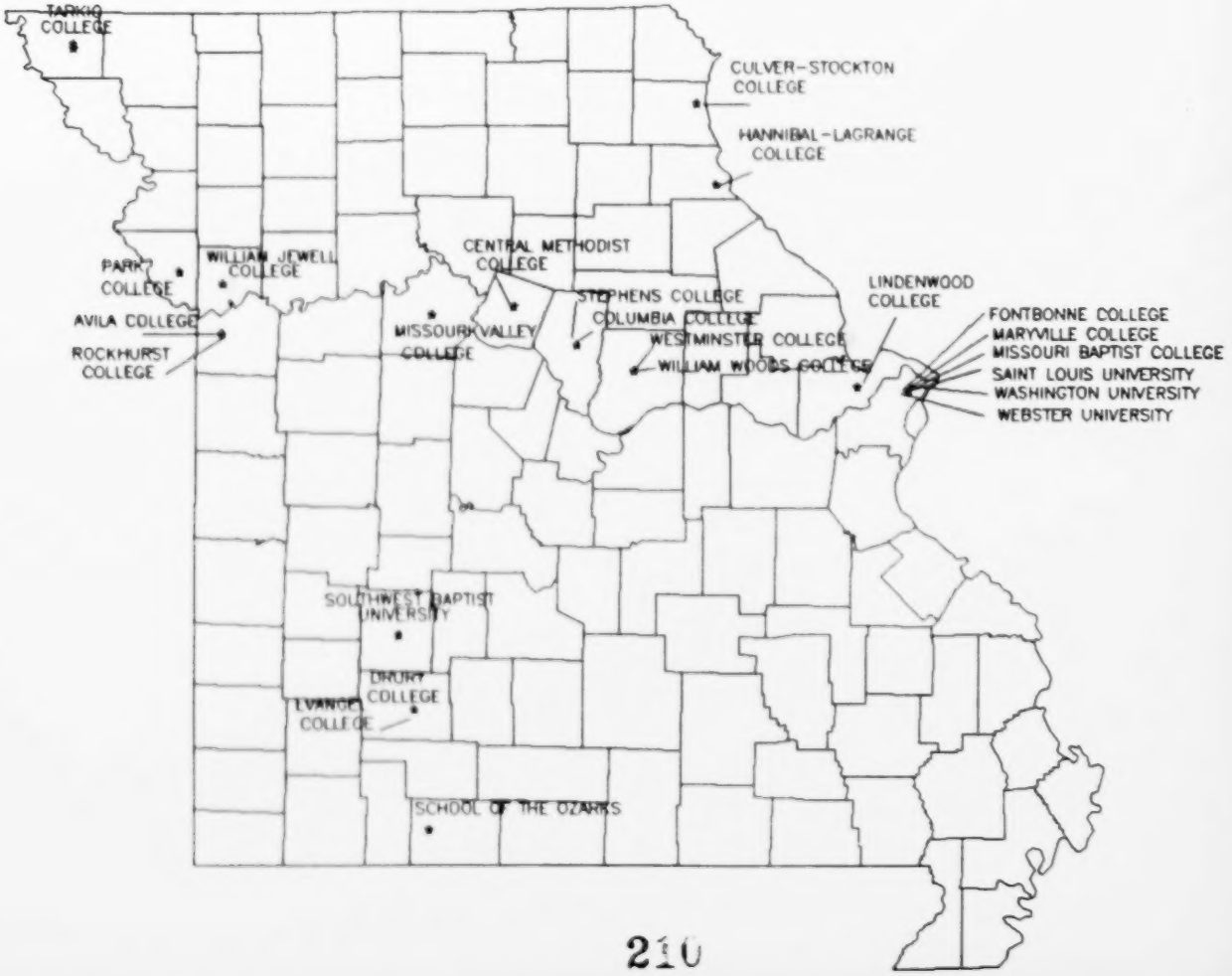
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES


NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE
ST. CHARLES COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT FLORISSANT VALLEY
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT FOREST PARK
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MERAMEC
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE
JEFFERSON COLLEGE
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE
CROWDER COLLEGE
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES



INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES



INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES

APPENDIX 3

Footnotes

Table 2.1: Public and state first-time degree-seeking freshmen totals will not match totals on Table 27.1 because of discrepancies between the number of first-time degree-seeking freshmen reported by Lincoln University on the DHE 06 (457) and DHE 07-1 (416) forms.

Table 8.2: Independent and state undergraduate headcount totals will not match totals on Tables 31.2 because of incomplete DHE 07-1 data from St. Louis University. Also, independent and state undergraduate totals will not match totals on Tables 9.2, 19.2 and 31.2 because of discrepancies between data reported by Park College on their DHE 02-41 (4,738 undergraduate students), DHE 07-1 (4,738 undergraduate students), and Fall Enrollment (EF1 - 1,592 undergraduate students.)

Table 9.1: Public and state FTE totals will not match totals on Table 39.1; West Plains has not been included on Table 39.1

Table 9.2: Independent and state undergraduate headcount totals will not match totals on Table 31.2 because of incomplete DHE 07-1 data from St. Louis University. Also, independent and state undergraduate totals will not match totals on Tables 8.2, 19.2 and 31.2 because of discrepancies between data reported by Park College on their DHE 02-41 (4,738 undergraduate students), DHE 07-1 (4,738 undergraduate students), and Fall Enrollment (EF1 - 1,592 undergraduate students.) Graduate headcount totals for independents and for the state do not match totals on Table 17.2 and Table 20.0 due to discrepancies between data reported by Park College on their DHE 02-41 (55 graduate students), Fall Enrollment (EF1 - 153 graduate students) and Fall Enrollment Age (EF1 AGE - 0 graduate students.)

Table 10.1: Public and state FTE totals will not match totals on Table 39.1; West Plains has not been included on Table 39.1

Table 17.2: Graduate headcount totals for independent institutions and for the state do not match totals on Table 9.2 and Table 20.0 due to discrepancies between data reported by Park College on their DHE 02-41 (55 graduate students), Fall Enrollment (EF1 - 153 graduate students) and Fall Enrollment Age (EF1 AGE - 0 graduate students.)

Table 19.2: Independent and state undergraduate headcount totals will not match totals on Table 31.2 because of incomplete DHE 07-1 data from St. Louis University. Also, independent and state undergraduate totals will not match totals on Tables 9.2, 9.2 and 31.2 because of discrepancies between data reported by Park College on their DHE 02-4I (4,738 undergraduate students), DHE 07-1 (4,738 undergraduate students), and Fall Enrollment (EF1 - 1,592 undergraduate students.)

Table 20.0: Graduate headcount totals for independent institutions and for the state do not match totals on Table 17.2 and Table 9.2 due to discrepancies between data reported by Park College on their DHE 02-4I (55 graduate students), Fall Enrollment (EF1 - 153 graduate students) and Fall Enrollment Age (EF1 AGE - 0 graduate students.)

Table 27.1: Public and state first-time degree-seeking freshmen totals will not match totals on Table 2.1 because of discrepancies between the number of first-time degree-seeking freshmen reported by Lincoln University on the DHE 06 (457) and DHE 07-1 (416) forms.

Table 31.2: Independent and state undergraduate headcount totals will not match totals on Tables 8.2, 9.2 and 19.2 because of incomplete DHE 07-1 data from St. Louis University. Also, independent and state undergraduate totals will not match totals on Tables 9.2, 9.2 and 19.2 because of discrepancies between data reported by Park College on their DHE 02-4I (4,738 undergraduate students), DHE 07-1 (4,738 undergraduate students), and Fall Enrollment (EF1 - 1,592 undergraduate students.)

Table 39.1: Public and state FTE totals will not match totals on Tables 8.1 and 10.1; West Plains has not been included on Table 39.1